

THE SURGICAL CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA

APRIL 1929

VOLUME 9—NUMBER 2

CHICAGO NUMBER

PUBLISHED BI-MONTHLY
W B SAUNDERS COMPANY
PHILADELPHIA AND LONDON

COPIES	TO, W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY	ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
IN MONTH	(SEE ITEM) W. B. SAUNDERS COMPANY	NEW YORK
	201 E. PHILADELPHIA	PRINTED IN U.S.A.
		YEAR, \$ 2.00

THIS	SECOND-CLASS	IT	BE	TO POST OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA
		PERMIT NO. 114	ESTD. IN 1887	CASE 3	79

Wayne Babcock's SURGERY

D Wayne Babcock's *Surgery* is pervaded by newness and freshness which together with its features of arrangement, completeness, *thoroughness*—that the word—make it a work that will meet every demand of teacher, student, surgeon and general practitioner. Dr. Babcock says:

A book simple enough for the student, practical enough for the practitioner, progressive enough for the surgeon has been my aim. I have tried to be up-to-date in giving details rather than generalities, emphasizing and indicating the common but also to include clear description of the rare and unusual to be concise but not incomplete; to uphold the ideal to point out the practical to omit the controversial, purely theoretical or obsolete except as they may be instructive or have historic interest.

Surgical technique detailed in short, crisp sentences that give Dr. Babcock's terms a sharp clarity. He uses the standard nomenclature of modern text books on anatomy giving however the old terms in brackets.

The 1050 illustrations, 9 of them in colors, are early all original and reflect the high artistic standard of the Medical School. Many on these illustrations contrast the right with the wrong way and point out important features. Serial illustrations are used to give the step-by-step details of technique.

Refreshingly new in its text, its 1000 illustrations and its freely flowing style, the work of an experienced teacher and surgeon comprehensively yet not unduly large, emphasizing the important things yet not neglecting secondary matters based on the fundamentals of good surgery, anatomy and physiology—Wayne Babcock's *Surgery* will spring into immediate use.

B. W. Wayne Babcock, A. M., M. D., F. A. C. S., Professor of Surgery and of Medical Surgery in the Temple University. Octavo of 136 pages, with illustrations, of them in colors. Cloth, \$1.00 net.

W. B. SAUNDERS CO. Philadelphia and London

CONTRIBUTORS TO THIS NUMBER

- DMUND ANDREWS 1 D A P f i ry C ll f M d U
rs of ll J S geo S L Ho i
- PERCIV L BAILEY P D M D A soc Pr fes or f S ry U rs f Ch ca
- RALPH BO RNE B TTMAN A D soc d los Sa Michael Res H s-
l A te S eo C ca ld bc ulos m l
ry N rt U rs ed cal bc oo
- ARTHUR D ANBEVAN M D Cl ca P f d H d f h D m f S
R ed C ll f Unu of C ca eo b l
- REDER CK CHIRSTOPH f D Assoc i tal ry N rthw L
M cal bchoo A S n-E ll
- GEORGE M CURTIS M D A soc P f q f S ry U rs f Ch ca
- D LN SEND ATH D A C lcal P f f S (Genu o- ia
h M f C U i C
- DR G TEWOOD A soc d C ll Unu Pr l l A Cl l
P ess of ry R i ed
- C LA H DIS O f f D P essor S ry C l ge f h ed U f l l o-
i
- ROB RT H FRBT U D f C ll P f f ry (Genu o- ry)
ed U f cag
- C B HU GIN f D A ta P so f S ry Unu f Cl ca
- GO DER f V HORT R D A Cl al P of sto f S ry R ed cal
C of Ch ca
- EDW f B L R f D A Cl cal P f f ry R h f ca C l
U Cl ca
- ALB RT H ON O RY ca D A C cal Prof sso of S ry R h f ed cal
- FR D R K B OO F l D D soc C ca P f so S ry (O l d
De ta) R ed cal U of C
- RN D I KER fU f D A A d S eo Pre b f os-
ta ca soc h ed cal Unu er of C ca
- A I OG P D f D soci Cl cal P of sso of S ry R h ed cal Colleg
U rs of ca
- AV D C STRAL f D C i P f sso f S ry R h Med ca C ll
Lw rs of ca
- R CIS f V TR L f D ca f S R h f ed cal C ll
U rs f ca
- H BRISO TU IP R f D Departm of Ped nics M ch l eese Hos tal
f ST A N M N f D ta Professor of S ry Unu of C ca

CONTENTS

Cl I f Dr Ar Des evs P h n H al
 Tr ACUTE ROOMEN
 Cl I f Dr K oia peed P is n H a.
 LUNATE F TURE TH CR TH F
 Cl I f Dr Da I N Else r h M d R p
 CYSTIC
 Cl I f Dr Ca I A Hled m D f n U n f l w R h
 f lal
 THE CR T TH VT Ptl T vlos
 Cl I f Dr Federl k B Moo hen Pr n H p al
 BONE GRAFT TO J
 CENTER FOR MA J
 CA TILA TRA PLANT OS
 LYOP D OTHER Lt vq OS f
 CA TILA TRAN PLANT TO LA HO
 Cl I f Dr Edm d d ewe S Iak H p
 MULTIPLE CA TN A vt B Tls
 Cl I f Dr C ewood Pr n H
 CR EDUCH OR OUT O LIT TRY TE TH DICE
 Cl I f Dr Da Id ra d I l rrlao T mpeer M R f a.
 SC VE CS TRA W TT RPTL TH S JTH R YO C
 Cl I f Dr Alber I f g every P n p al
 P DO IT CHILD
 Cl I f Dr C B H ge n n p al
 IN C TO S
 Cl I f Dr Golder L M or n b al
 A VT TH LJ CA RECC VO
 OTH CA AS TH RECCD TH P VTE HUSPIT
 Cl I f Dr Per B Hey A n J H p
 TH TH LO TUD IN
 Cl I f Dr C M V A en n n al al
 EMPYEMA TH M TIPLE FOCI
 C f Dr Geo I Cu l n Mrr f f al f
 n f
 OSTEOC TILA IV LOOS n TH K JUNT
 I f Dr De Era I S ra n f al
 OS NEUR VI EMPYE P TH n n
 VTE FOTTE VI n n al
 CRO TETLE OLD JO DOH
 Cl I f Dr ber Herba Pr shyer al
 H LA REPO TS WHIC EMPHAS TH VI TE VU
 Cl I f Dr R h Boere B m f ha p al
 CLOS - TH-PR ON TH
 L VO REVICTO -CASTE LO TONY
 Cl I f Dr Bernard P rker f Hen P n p al
 n st PR VI A NCL F LLO SD LA NO I n TH R
 I f Dr F ederic Chrl opher Jn n n f al
 L EYE OOPS A n n
 LO JOT R OS ERY
 I f Dr De Ed I M l of P n H al
 AC TH f STY CRI n JTH n n TH n

THE SURGICAL CLINICS OF NORTH AMERICA

Volume 9

Number 2

CLINIC OF DR. ARTHUR DEAN BEVAN

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

THE ACUTE ABDOMEN

This morning I want to discuss with you a very important general proposition in abdominal surgery—that is the group of conditions with acute symptoms which have led to the coining of the term acute abdomen. I do not think that is a very good term and still it is fairly generally used throughout the United States. Under the term acute abdomen we must consider all the conditions that may possibly produce the general symptom complex to which we have given this term. In other words our study this morning will be a study of the differential diagnosis between the very many conditions that produce these acute abdominal attacks.

I shall enumerate them in the order in which they appear to me to give rise to this clinical picture. On the whole we must put appendicitis down first. Secondly, I would put down acute attacks developing from lesions of the bile tracts, gall bladder and bile-ducts. Probably in the third place in the order of frequency we would consider lesions of the kidney and ureter which give rise to acute attacks. In the fourth place I should put down lesions of the stomach and duodenum. I would group the stomach and duodenum together because that would include ulcers both perforating and penetrating. Then we might put lesions limited to the female genitalia, the uterus, tubes and ovaries covering such acute conditions as acute salpingitis.

acute lesion of the ovary extra uterine pregnancy and ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. They would form a very large group of cases. I must at this point tell you what my old colleague Christian Fenger used to say. Fenger was one of the greatest surgeons that America has ever had. He was born in Denmark and he spent many years in pathology before he went into clinical work. He was surgeon to the Khedive of Egypt at one time and about 1888 came to America. He was one of the very important factors in placing American surgery on a scientific basis from the standpoint of surgical pathology and the principles of surgical diagnosis. I have often been in consultation with Fenger when the question would arise that it would be one of some acute abdominal condition, appendicitis, gallbladder, right kidney, right tube and ovary, and I have several times heard him say that he was puzzled with these cases, yes it is that damn right side, meaning there were so many things on the right side that might give rise to this complex abdominal picture. Next to lesion of the female genital we must place lesions of the intestines and that would cover inflammatory conditions like tuberculosis, obstruction and such things as tumor of both small and large intestine. That would cover every field. Possibly the next in order would be lesions in the pancreas, acute pancreatitis. The liver and infrequently the spleen would have to be considered with such conditions as abscess of the liver, echinococcus cyst and gumma of the liver.

As examples of differential diagnosis in this group of acute abdominal conditions I shall present a number of cases. The first patient is a man on whom I operated eight days ago. A week ago Sunday night Dr. Post called me and told me he had just sent a patient of his and of Dr. Arthur Elliott and Shipler to the hospital with an acute abdominal condition. I came over and found the man had been sick about forty-eight hours. He stated that the pain came on Friday night and two hours later he vomited. He took 1/2 teaspoonfuls of salts and the bowels moved. Saturday morning he went to business and stayed until about 12:30. Then he went to see his doctor who told him that it was some intestinal upset and to go home and

lightly and let him know if any thing happened. He went home and stayed in bed in the afternoon. That night he went to a dinner party, returning home about midnight. He had some pain the latter part of the evening and on his return home took castor oil after which the bowel moved freely. He continued to have more or less pain in the stomach. He stayed in bed Sunday morning and kept a hot pad over the abdomen which gave him some relief. In the afternoon he got up and went out to make a call. About 3 30 P. M. the pain recurred in spasms and he sent for the doctor about 5 P. M. He was sent to the hospital about 6 o'clock and operated on about 8 o'clock. At operation I found a great huge appendix a great deal thicker than my thumb in the angle between the cecum and lateral abdominal wall. It was covered by a plastic peritonitis so that the appendix was buried completely. I could not see the appendix at first but as I enlarged the incision and put in some retractors I could see the cecum and a longitudinal band of muscle on the cecum which always leads down to the appendix terminate abruptly and as I followed that longitudinal band I could not see any appendix behind that. I separated the appendix gently from the parietal wall and out came ounce of pus. I ligated off the mesentericolum the little mesentery of the appendix. The cecum was very friable and edematous so I just tied off the appendix with a firm piece of catgut and cut it off close to the cecum. I could not invaginate the stump of the appendix. In the appendix was a perforation. I put in a couple of drainage tube and closed the abdomen. He is going on to an excellent recovery.

Let us interpret from the very definite chronological order the things that happened in this patient's case in view of the knowledge that we have obtained from the clinical picture and from the pathologic condition found at operation. What happened beyond any question was that when he began to have pain he had a very severe acute attack of inflammation in his appendix. The appendix became swollen and was obliterated at one point completely. The inflammation was undoubtedly from the usual causes a combination of colon streptococcus or staphylococcus

acute lesions of the ovary extra uterine pregnancy and ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. They would form a very large group of cases. I must at this point tell you what my old colleague Christian Fenger used to say. Fenger was one of the great surgeons that America has ever had. He was born in Denmark and he spent many years in pathology before he went into clinical work. He was surgeon to the Khedive of Egypt at one time and about 1878 came to America. He was one of the very important factors in placing American surgery on a scientific basis from the standpoint of surgical pathology and the principles of surgical diagnosis. I have often been in consultation with Fenger when the question in old cases was a differential diagnosis of some acute abdominal condition, appendicitis, gall bladder, right kidney, right tube and ovary, and I have several times heard him say he was puzzled with the case, saying it is on that damn right line meaning there were so many things on the right side that might give rise to this complex abdominal picture. Next to lesion of the female genitalia we might place lesion of the intestines and that would cover inflammatory condition like tuberculosis, obstruction and such things as tumors of both small and large intestine. That would give a very large field. The second next in order would be lesion in the pancreas, acute pancreatitis. The liver and infrequently the pleura would have to be considered with such conditions as abscess of the liver, echinococcyt and gumma of the liver.

A very ample differential diagnosis in the group of acute abdominal condition. I will present a number of cases. The first patient is a man in whom I operated eight days ago. A Mr. J. Sunla, nineteen, Dr. Pot called me and told me he had just sent a patient of his and of Drs. Arthur Elliott and St. John to the hospital with an acute abdominal condition. I examined him and found the man had been sick about forty-eight hours. He stated that the pain came on Friday night and two hours later he vomited. He took quite a spoonful of salts and the bowels moved Saturday morning. He went to business as usual until about 12:30. Then he came to see his doctor who told him that there was intestinal upset and to go home and eat

acute lesions of the ovary extra uterine pregnancy and ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle. They would form a very large group of cases. I must at this point tell you what my old colleague Christian Fenöer used to say. Fenöer was one of the great surgeons that America has ever had. He was born in Denmark and he spent many years in pathology before he went into clinical work. He was surgeon to the Khedive of Egypt at one time and about 1878 came to America. He was one of the very important factors in placing American surgery on a scientific basis from the standpoint of surgical pathology and the principles of surgical diagnosis. I have often been in consultation with Fenöer when the question in olden days was a differential diagnosis of some acute abdominal condition as appendicitis gall bladder right kidney, right tube and ovary and I have several times heard him say a man puzzled with these cases yes it is on the right side that might give rise to this complex abdominal picture. Next to lesions of the female genitalia we might place lesions of the intestines and that would cover inflammatory conditions like tuberculosis obstruction and such things as tumors of both small and large intestine. That would be a very large field. Possibly the next in order would be lesions in the pancreas acute pancreatitis. The liver and infrequently the spleen would have to be considered with such conditions as abscess of the liver echinococcus cyst and gumma of the liver.

As examples of differential diagnosis in this group of acute abdominal conditions I shall present a number of cases. The first patient is a man on whom I operated eight days ago. A week or so Sunday night Dr. Post called me and told me he had just sent a patient of his and of Drs. Arthur Elliott and Shipley to the hospital with an acute abdominal condition. I came over and found that the man had been sick about forty-eight hours. He stated that the pain came on Friday night and two hours later he vomited. He took a teaspoonful of salts and the bowel moved. Saturday morning he went to business and stayed until about 12.30. Then he went to see his doctor who told him that it was some intestinal upset and to go home eat

lightly and let him know if anything happened. He went home and stayed in bed in the afternoon. That night he went to a dinner party, returning home about midnight. He had some pain the latter part of the evening, and on his return home took castor oil, after which the bowels moved freely. He continued to have more or less pain in the stomach. He stayed in bed Sunday morning and kept a hot pad over the abdomen, which gave him some relief. In the afternoon he got up and went out to make a call. About 3:30 P. M. the pain recurred in spasms and he went for the doctor about 5 P. M. He was sent to the hospital about 6 o'clock and operated on about 8 o'clock. At operation I found a great huge appendix, a great deal thicker than my thumb, in the angle between the cecum and lateral abdominal wall. It was covered by a plastic peritonitis so that the appendix was buried completely. I could not see the appendix at first, but as I enlarged the incision and put in some retractor, I could see the cecum and a longitudinal band of muscle on the cecum which always leads down to the appendix, terminate abruptly, and as I followed that longitudinal band I could not see any appendix behind that. I separated the appendix gently from the parietal wall and out came — ounce of pus. I ligated off the mesentericulum, the little mesentery of the appendix. The cecum was very friable and edematous, so I just tied off the appendix with a firm piece of catgut and cut it off close to the cecum. I could not invaginate the stump of the appendix. In the appendix was a perforation. I put in a couple of drainage tubes and closed the abdomen. He is going on to an excellent recovery.

Let us interpret from the very definite chronological order the thing that happened in this patient's case in view of the knowledge that we have obtained from the clinical picture and from the pathologic condition found at operation. What happened beyond any question was that when he began to have pain he had a very severe acute attack of inflammation in his appendix. The appendix became swollen and was obliterated at one point completely. The inflammation was undoubtedly from the usual cause — a combination of colon streptococcus or staphylococcus

The caliber of the appendix distal to the point of obstruction had become distended. It occupied the gutter between the cecum and the abdominal wall. He had a good deal of pain and then he took the cathartics which were very bad things for him to take because anything that increases peristalsis like a cathartic would be apt to increase the risk of perforation. On the whole he was in pretty good condition because he had been a man in good health. He went to the dinner party Saturday evening and went out on Sunday afternoon and when he came back he had a great deal of pain. What happened Saturday and Sunday was this: that the appendix was walled off by a reparative plastic peritonitis from the general peritoneal cavity. Sunday afternoon that appendix became greatly distended and it perforated. By that time it was pretty well walled off from the general peritoneal cavity so that he was saved from a general peritonitis. The pus spent from the point of the general peritoneal cavity because of that general plastic peritonitis. By the time he was brought into the hospital the perforation had occurred and that ounce of pus was found in the appendix and the addition of pus was found right in the appendix itself after the appendix perforated. He then thought that the doctor would broaden him into an appendix. When I came over to see him the case was no question about the diagnosis because we got a very clean cut clinical history. He was a quiet, tender, delicate man but with hard, firm, tender, hard, exquisite tenderness as he had over the appendix. His temperature was 102° F. Pulse was good about 80 and leukocytes were 13,000. In addition to this we made an examination of the urine and it was negative which was a gum test. There being any lesion in the urinary tract such as a ureter. I had no hesitation in telling him at once that the attack of appendicitis and that he should be removed. I said that quite definitely and quoted the theory of probability made that diagnosis. I was correct and know that it was true. I hope that in him that I told him also. Dr. P. D. D. D.

and myself had no hesitation in urging him to be operated. There is a golden rule in surgery that you do not want to do an operation on a patient unless you are quite convinced in your own mind that if you were the patient and the circumstances were the same you would want to be operated upon. In a case like this the risk of not operating on him was enormous because sooner or later he might have had a general peritonitis.

The second case which I shall show you as an example of differential diagnosis in these cases is a woman of forty married who came in with the following history:

She came to my office with pain in the left lumbar region. Five years ago she said she had her first attack of sharp pain in the left lumbar region which radiated down to the left lower quadrant and after that she was perfectly well until seven days ago. Seven days ago about 3 P. M. she had a knife-like pain which suddenly appeared in the right lumbar region radiating to the upper and lower quadrants around the back to the mid-spinal area. For seven days the pain has been present though not as severe. It has no relation to meals. She said that six or seven days ago the urine was very dark reddish brown in color. There was no pain associated with urination and no burning sensation. The urine gradually cleared up. The lower extremities were slightly edematous. Physical examination showed no definitely localizing evidence except her own reference to pain. The assistant who took the history put this down as a working basis for differential diagnosis—renal calculus, tubercle of the kidney, pyelonephritis and tumor of the kidney. We sent her into the hospital. Blood findings showed 90 per cent hemoglobin, 9000 white cells, blood pressure 124/88. The urine examined in the hospital showed no blood. On the basis of the clinical picture we had some x-rays taken. There was a good deal of gas in the bowel and nothing else; the intestines were normal. There were two indefinite shadows, one at the transverse process of the third lumbar, about the size of a coffee berry, and which is probably a calculus in the left ureter. On the other side there is a shadow in the right kidney which is

The caliber of the appendix distal to the point of obstruction had become distended. It occupied the gutter between the cecum and the abdominal wall. He had a good deal of pain and then he took these cathartics which were a very bad thing for him to take because anything that increases peristalsis like a cathartic would be apt to increase the risk of perforation. On the whole he was in pretty good condition because he had been a man in good health. He went to the dinner party Saturday evening and went out on Sunday afternoon and when he came back he had a great deal of pain. What happened Saturday and Sunday was this that the appendix was pulled off by a reparative plastic peritonitis from the general peritoneal cavity. Sunday afternoon that appendix became greatly distended and it perforated. By that time it was pretty well pulled off from the general peritoneal cavity so that he was saved from a case of general peritonitis. The pus was prevented from passing into the general peritoneal cavity because of that general plastic peritonitis. By the time he was brought into the hospital the perforation had occurred and that course of pus was formed around the appendix and some additional pus was found right in the appendix itself after the appendix perforated. He even thought that the doctor were overloading him into an appendicectomy. When I came over to see him there was a question about the diagnosis because we got a very clean cut clinical history. He was exquisitely tender over the appendix. He had a little more over the rest of the abdomen but with harder pressure he had no such exquisite tenderness as he had over the appendix. His temperature was 102° F. pulse was good about 80. No leukocytosis 13,000. In addition to this we made an examination of the urine and it was negative which is a negative test there being a violation in the urinary tract such as a stricture. I had no hesitation in telling him at once that this was an acute attack of appendicitis and that he should be immediately operated on. I said that quite definitely as a last resort because the theory of probability is that 99 out of 100 cases correct and ten times safer.

Pott Dr. Ellitt

and myself had no hesitation in urging him to be operated. There is a golden rule in surgery that you do not want to do an operation on a patient unless you are quite convinced in your own mind that if you were the patient and the circumstances were the same you would want to be operated upon. In a case like this the risk of not operating on him was enormous because sooner or later he might have had a general peritonitis.

The second case which I shall show you as an example of differential diagnosis in these cases is a woman of forty married who came in with the following history.

She came to my office with pain in the left lumbar region. Five years ago she said she had her first attack of sharp pain in the left lumbar region which radiated down to the left lower quadrant and after that she was perfectly well until seven days ago. Seven days ago about 3 P. M. she had a knife-like pain which suddenly appeared in the right lumbar region radiating to the upper and lower quadrants around the back to the mid spinal area. For seven days the pain has been present though not as severe. It has no relation to meal. She said that six or seven days ago the urine was very dark reddish brown in color. There was no pain associated with urination and no burning sensation. The urine gradually cleared up. The lower extremities were slightly edematous. Physical examination showed no definitely localizing evidence except her own reference to pain. The assistant who took the history put this down as a working basis for differential diagnosis—renal calculus, tuberculis of the kidney, pyelonephritis and tumor of the kidney. We sent her into the hospital. Blood findings showed 90 per cent hemoglobin, 9000 white cells, blood pressure 124/78. The urine examined in the hospital showed no blood. On the basis of the clinical picture we had some x-rays taken. There was a good deal of gas in the bowel and nothing else; the intestines were normal. There were two indefinite shadows, one at the transverse process of the third lumbar, about the size of a coffee berry, and which is probably a calculus in the left ureter. On the other side there is a shadow in the right kidney which is

preumably the lesion that gave the clinical picture five years ago of acute kidney colic.

I cannot tell you exactly our view about this but for the patient's benefit and comfort I will say that we are not going to operate on this case at this time. A coffee berry sized stone may pass through the ureter. That the stone that has given the trouble in the last attack because the symptoms have been upon the left side. It is possible that we shall not operate upon the stone in the right kidney certainly. We shall not operate at all at present. We are going to send her home and keep her fairly quiet. She is rather heavy and we are going to put her on a diet that will make her lose about a pound a week. We are going to have her drink a pint of water at bedtime with the idea of diluting the night urine & such in hopes that as much as anything we can do stone formation and then we are going to hear her report to us later. One other thing we may do. We may inject oil into the ureter with the hope that it will assist in the passage of the stone. There is certainly 5 to 80 percent chance of the patient passing this coffee berry sized stone if it is in the left ureter.

I have for years used the term coffee berry sized stone because I make bold to operate on a stone that will be no larger than a good sized coffee berry. I know from my experience that a good many cases that meet with this will pass. The mere presence of a stone in the kidney is not an indication for immediate operation. A surgeon who will operate upon the patient now without further observation I think he will be pretty certain. Stones in the kidney are by no means uncommon. Several years ago in discussing this subject with several of the doctors at a luncheon four of them stated that they had seen kidney stones and none of them had been operated upon. I think that little concrete incident because it points out the fact that the great majority of these cases do not require operation. Another point which has to be considered is that she has bilateral kidney stones. The only thing that is reported on bilateral kidney stones is that they are rare. We have seen several cases and several of large experience have reported on a patient with bilateral kidney stones. We have seen several of these

cases severely alone unless operation is definitely demanded. We are very much more apt to operate on a case of kidney stone where there is only one kidney involved.

The next case represents a third type of acute abdominal lesion. This patient was sent in as an acute gall bladder case for immediate operation. She is a woman of thirty-nine whose trouble began a day or two ago with pain in the right side radiating into the abdomen, temperature of 103° F. and nausea for twenty-four hours. There was no pain on urination, no hematuria. She had no pain in the chest and no productive cough other than a severe pain on inspiration. She had a severe pain in the abdomen and her physician sent her in as an acute gall bladder case possibly an empyema.

A very careful examination of the lungs showed fine crackling rales, dulness and increased vocal and tactile fremitus. Her temperature has varied from 102° to 101° F., leukocytes 26,000 with 74 per cent hemoglobin. Blood pressure 110/74. There were some pus cells in the urine but no casts. Another examination of the blood showed 4,600,000 red cells and 24,000 leukocytes. I am not prepared to give you a definite diagnosis but my assistant put it down as a right lobar pneumonia and had her transferred to the medical side. She has since had bloody sputum.

Of course with a history some months before of an acute abdominal attack promptly relieved by morphin, no one can blame the doctor who saw her in this attack from making a diagnosis of acute gall bladder. I introduce this case to emphasize this important fact that many cases of pneumonia give one a clinical picture of an acute abdominal attack. I remember the grandchild of ex-Governor Dunne who was under Dr. Grulee's care here in the hospital and was seen by Drs. Herick and Kretschmer. A probable diagnosis was made at first of intestinal obstruction or appendicitis. The little child was blown up, had a perfectly rigid abdomen, a lot of abdominal pain and vomiting. Some of my associates thought it was an appendicitis. I felt in a rather intuitive way that it was not at that time a surgical case but should be kept under observation. The leuko-

In addition to the cases which I have presented to you today I shall give you briefly the histories of a number of other cases which have presented this clinical picture of acute abdominal attacks which we have had on our service in the last few months.

A young woman of thirty was brought to the service in an acute abdominal attack. She had intense pain and evidence of an infective process as shown by an increased leukocyte count and increased pulse rate and a rigid tender abdomen. She was seen both by myself and one of my gynecologic colleagues in fact she was first admitted to the Gynecological Service and transferred to our service as being a case of peritonitis probably arising from an appendicitis or a case of intestinal obstruction. She had a partial paralytic ileus difficulty in obtaining expulsion of gas and marked tympany. When I examined her I thought I could feel a mass on both sides of the uterus. There was no definite evidence of a neisserian infection but this possibility could not be excluded. Analyzing the case I thought that I could exclude such lesions as appendicitis and cholecystitis mechanical ileus and I made a clinical diagnosis of probable neisserian infection of the tubes and advised against an exploratory operation.

I was out of town for a day or two and during my absence my gynecologic colleague had one of my associates called and he operated upon the woman and found a fibrous peritonitis involving the pelvis and the tubes on both sides clearly a neisserian infection. He introduced a drainage tube which was left in but a short time and then removed. Following this exploratory she developed a lot of adhesions about the site of the drainage tube. I diagnosed a mechanical ileus so that it was necessary to do an ileotomy to save her life. Later an operation was required under local anesthesia to close this ileostomy opening. She then went on to a full and complete recovery.

I cite this case because I am certain that it is much better not to operate at all in most of these cases of neisserian peritonitis as a rule because under rest a bland diet keeping the bowel open with mild salines and either ice packs or hot packs they go on to recovery in the great majority of the cases without the necessity of any surgical interference.

The next case I want to present to you is one in which a woman of fifty was brought to the hospital in intense pain and vomiting with a rigid abdomen—a partial paralytic ileus—a temperature of 102° F. and a leukocyte count of 20,000. I was puzzled the evening that I saw her and thought that it was wise to watch the case and await developments until the next day. I then did a midline laparotomy under the sequence of ethylene and ether and found some fluid fibrin in the pelvis and in the lower abdomen and the appendix which I removed buried in fibrin. I found deep in the pelvis a small fibroid tumor with a long pedicle. The pedicle was twisted so that the blood supply was cut off and the tumor which was about the size of a lemon was necrotic. This was removed and the abdominal cavity drained. Unfortunately in this case the cause of infection that is present in the peritoneal cavity—a combination of streptococcus and colon invaded the abdominal incision and produced a rather extensive suppuration from which however she went on to recovery at the end of three or four weeks.

The next case that comes to my mind is one of a colleague of mine who called me to see him in a very acute abdominal attack. He was satisfied that he had a diverticulum of the sigmoid and insisted upon an immediate operation. After analyzing all the facts in the case I felt quite certain that he had a suffering from the passage of a ureteral stone in the left side. There was very little temperature and very little increase in the leukocyte count. There was great pain—great tenderness—light and there was an absence of anything abnormal in the urine but I felt that this could be explained on his case—on the number of similar cases by the fact that the stone had completely blocked the left ureter so that all the urine that was made went into the bladder came from the normal right kidney. It was with great difficulty that I dissuaded him from his immediate operation and he finally called in another consultant who took the same point of view that I did. The report did not show any stone but within a few days he had died. He had and within a few days a small ureteral calculus in the bladder. The patient passed urethral

The next case that I shall show you is this lady who is in my service at the hospital and upon whom I operated eight days ago. She came in with a very acute abdominal attack. The pain was quite general the abdomen was rigid. She had marked tenderness all over the abdomen but especially in the right upper quadrant. The temperature was 101.5 F the leukocyte count 18,000 and the urine was negative. We made a clinical diagnosis of acute gall bladder lesion with a local peritonitis about the gall bladder. At the time of the operation I found a markedly distended gall bladder with gangrene of the fundus the gangrenous area being about the size of a silver quarter. There was one large stone as large as a good size plum in the gall bladder. There was nothing in the cystic duct or in the common duct. This woman is very stout and her general condition is not good. I decided not to remove the gall bladder but simply to remove the gangrenous area and the single large stone and drain the gall bladder.

In this case of course we were confronted with such an acute condition that we operated immediately as soon as she was brought to the hospital. We did not delay matters even to get a flat plate or a Graham test. You see she is going on to a very good recovery. The gall bladder will be drained for fifteen to twenty days and then the tube removed.

A few months ago I was called one night to the hospital by one of my medical colleagues to see a man of about fifty-five whom he thought had a perforating peptic ulcer. I found a man who had for some weeks been drinking heavily he had been playing golf that afternoon and after the exertion vomited up a large amount of blood and then passed into a condition of shock with intense pain in the abdomen. I do not think I have ever seen a more rigid abdomen. The entire abdomen was as hard as wood. The man was having intense pain which was only partially relieved by large doses of morphine given hypodermically.

I felt that the case was not typical but that it probably was a perforating peptic ulcer either in the stomach or in the duodenum. Therefore under ethylene I made an exploratory operation and found the peritoneal cavity perfectly clean no evi-

dence of peptic ulcer and no evidence of duodenal ulcer or lesion of any kind. The incision was immediately closed. He died inside of twenty four hours and fortunately we obtained a post mortem and found that the lesion was not intrabdominal but intrathoracic. A rupture of the esophagus was found about 3 inch above the diaphragm. The rupture was about 1 inch long and the mediastinum and the chest cavity were full of vomitus blood and acute inflammatory exudate. The cause of the rupture was difficult to explain. I looked up the literature with a good deal of care and it was difficult to say whether the rupture of the esophagus was due to a peptic ulcer of esophagus just at its lower point above the stomach which had eroded away and perforated (cases of this kind do occur) or whether it was a rupture of the wall of the esophagus from the very severe vomiting or whether it might have been a rupture of the esophagus at the point where there were some varicose veins which involved the wall so that they gave way after the violent vomiting and hemorrhage. It was again an example of a case with very acute abdominal attack in which the lesion was above the diaphragm and not in the peritoneal cavity.

Another case somewhat similar to this in that the lesion was not in the abdomen. The one which I shall next refer to the case of a man with an acute abdominal attack. From the x-ray picture showed stone in the gall bladder and in the operation was done for the removal of the gall stone. A short time later the post mortem showed that the lesion which produced the symptom was a coronary thrombosis with extensive injury and thinning of the heart wall due to this latter incident.

A few months ago one of my colleagues in the hospital asked me to see a child of four years of age with acute abdominal attack. I was taken to the home. I saw the child about 9 o'clock one morning and studied the case. I thought we should keep her under observation for a little time. I saw her again at 11 o'clock with my surgical colleague who had had a large experience in the Children's Hospital and he thought that it might be a case of intussusception though he didn't know the

classical typical symptoms of such a condition. The symptoms had evidently become severer in the two hours we had had her under observation and I decided to operate.

At the operation which I did by a muscle splitting incision on the right side like an incision for removal of the appendix I found an intussusception in the ileum. This had extended into the cecum. With some difficulty we did invaginate the intussusception without fortunately doing any injury to the gut. As the cause of the intussusception we found a cyst about as large as a good sized cherry on the side of the wall of the ileum and this cyst had gradually by peristalsis been invaginated into the ileum and up into the cecum. There was no blood in the stool. There was no definite tumor to be outlined. There was however more or less of a sense of resistance in the ileocecal region which helped with the age of the patient to make a probable and what proved to be an accurate clinical diagnosis.

The next case I have in mind is the wife of a medical colleague who was seized with violent acute abdominal pain. I was called to see her at night. I was uncertain as to the diagnosis. It seemed to me that it might be a case of perforation with a beginning peritonitis or else a very acute case of intestinal obstruction. At laparotomy no perforation was found and no evidence of obstruction but the tell tale whitish yellow plaque of fat necrosis in the omentum and in the mesentery which are so characteristic of acute pancreatitis were found. The pancreas was not much swollen. There seemed at that time to be no indication to operate on the gall bladder and the abdomen was closed. Fortunately the patient went on to a recovery. Later symptom of gall stone colic developed and after removal of the gall bladder she went on to complete recovery.

A short time ago my colleague Dr. Post asked me to see a patient of his—a woman of about forty-five with what he regarded and with what I regarded as an acute gall bladder. The woman had had several attacks of severe pain in the right upper quadrant. There was a round lump to be felt in the region of the gall bladder which was quite tender. The evidence seemed to be so definite and complete that no Graham test was made. I op-

dence of peptic ulcer and no evidence of duodenal ulcer or lesion of any kind. The incision was immediately closed. He died inside of twenty four hours and fortunately we obtained a post mortem and found that the lesion was not intra abdominal but intrathoracic. A rupture of the esophagus was found about 1 inch above the diaphragm. This rupture was about 1 inch long and the mediastinum and the chest cavity were full of vomitus blood and acute inflammatory exudate. The cause of the rupture was difficult to explain. I looked up the literature with a good deal of care and it was difficult to say whether this rupture of the esophagus was due to a peptic ulcer of esophagus just at its lower point above the stomach which had given way and perforated (case of this kind do occur) or whether it was a rupture of the wall of the esophagus from the very excessive vomiting or whether it might have been a rupture of the esophagus at the point where there were some varicose veins which involved the wall so that they gave way after the violent vomiting and hemorrhage. It was again an example of a case with a very acute abdominal attack in which the lesion was both diaphragm and not in the peritoneal cavity.

Another case somewhat similar to this is the one that the lesion was not in the abdomen but the one which I shall next refer to the case of a man with an acute abdominal attack in whom the x-ray picture showed perforation in the wall of the bladder and in whom an operation was done for the removal of the bladder stones. A short time later the post mortem showed that the lesion which produced the symptoms was caused by the perforation with extensive injury and thinning of the heart wall due to the vascular accident.

A few months ago one of my colleagues on the pediatric side took me to see a child of five years of age with an acute abdominal attack. I went with him to the doctor. I saw the child about 9 o'clock one morning and studied the case. I thought we should keep her under observation for a short time. I saw her again at 11 o'clock with my surgical colleague who had had a large experience in the Children's Hospital and he thought that it might be a case of intussusception but that it didn't show the

classical typical symptoms of such a condition. The symptoms had evidently become severer in the two hours we had had her under observation and I decided to operate.

At the operation which I did by a muscle splitting incision on the right side like an incision for removal of the appendix I found an intussusception in the ileum. This had extended into the cecum. With some difficulty we disinvaginated the intussusception without fortunately doing any injury to the gut. As the cause of the intussusception we found a cyst about as large as a good sized cherry on the side of the wall of the ileum and this cyst had gradually by peristalsis been invaginated into the ileum and up into the cecum. There was no blood in the stool. There was no definite tumor to be outlined. There was however more or less of a sense of resistance in the ileocecal region which helped with the age of the patient to make a probable and what proved to be an accurate clinical diagnosis.

The next case I have in mind is the wife of a medical colleague who was seized with violent acute abdominal pain. I was called to see her at night. I was uncertain as to the diagnosis. It seemed to me that it might be a case of perforation with a beginning peritonitis or else a very acute case of intestinal obstruction. At laparotomy no perforation was found and no evidence of obstruction but the tell tale whitish yellow plaques of fat necrosis in the omentum and in the mesentery which are so characteristic of acute pancreatitis were found. The pancreas was not much swollen. There seemed at that time to be no indication to operate on the gall bladder and the abdomen was closed. Fortunately the patient went on to a recovery. Later symptoms of gall stone colic developed and after removal of the gall bladder she went on to complete recovery.

A short time ago my colleague Dr. Post asked me to see a patient of his—a woman of about forty-five with what he regarded and with what I regarded as an acute gall bladder. The woman had had several attacks of severe pain in the right upper quadrant. There was a round lump to be felt in the region of the gall bladder which was quite tender. The evidence seemed to be so definite and complete that no Graham test was made. I op-

erated at once and found instead of a gall bladder a large gumma of the liver right close to the gall bladder and a number of stellate scars in the liver the site of healed gummas. The abdominal incision was closed and she went on to a very good recovery under anti-syphilitic treatment.

One of my colleagues called me in consultation in a case of one of his patients at the Presbyterian Hospital who came in with a very acute abdominal attack. The man was evidently suffering from intense pain and the diagnosis seemed first to be probably that of an acute gall bladder but on careful analysis we were able to obtain very definite evidence of tabes and a very definite history of syphilis. In watching him through the attack we were able to make quite positive diagnosis not of any surgical lesion but of a genuine crisis of tabes. One must be on his guard in cases of this kind to avoid doing an unnecessary operation. On the other hand we must remember that individuals who have tabes may also have gall stones and that occasionally gall stone attacks in tabetics are misinterpreted and are regarded as a syphilitic crisis. As a matter of fact they are definitely due to cholelithiasis and a crisis which should be operated upon.

Recently on the service we had a man brought in with an acute abdominal condition which was difficult to analyze. He was exquisitely tender in the left upper quadrant extending down to a line drawn through the umbilicus. He had temperature a high pulse increased leukocytes and a leucopenia of resistance. We watched him for a few days and then operated upon and came down after opening through the abdominal wall to a large abscess of unknown causation and anatomical situation. We had to satisfy ourselves with simply draining the abscess. The patient improved for a short time and then rather reluctantly the abscess recurred and a rather deeper abscess developed. The patient improved after the second operation but a few days later he had a rather severe hemorrhage and died. I think most of the abscess was of the spleen with the splenic artery aneurysm. The spleen was enlarged and the large posterior vessel was dilated.

stroyed by the suppurating process. We were never able to determine definitely the exact etiology of this case. It may have been a septic infarct from some unknown focus.

Another acute case that comes to my mind is that of a woman whom I operated upon recently in an acute abdominal attack. She was seized in the middle of the night after a late supper with intense abdominal pain colicky in character situated low down in the abdomen and more to the left side. The attending physician who was called thought that he could feel during the attacks of pain a stiffening of the gut as though it was in violent peristalsis. I was called early in the morning. She was sent to the hospital and we made a probable diagnosis of intestinal obstruction due possibly to adhesion which followed a pelvic operation which had been performed for uterine fixation about a year before.

On opening the lower abdomen I found the sigmoid a loop about 18 inches in length that was a very dark purple and was caught between the uterus which had been sewn to the anterior abdominal wall in the former operation and the abdominal wall. I found that the fundus of the uterus was fixed very firmly to the abdominal wall just above the bladder by a rather strong adhesion about an inch long and as large apparently as my little finger. I divided this and in it I found a large massive silk ligature which I removed. After dividing this adhesion I was able to bring the sigmoid loop out through the abdominal incision and pack it around with moist packs and finally I put it back in the abdominal cavity. After watching it for about ten minutes I found the circulation was returning and that there was no danger of gangrene and so I closed the abdominal incision without any linger. Fortunately she went on to a very good recovery.

Another recent case illustrative of the acute abdominal attacks occur to me. The patient is a colleague of mine in the University who was brought to the hospital in a very acute abdominal attack. He had apparently been in excellent health until this attack occurred. The pain was very severe in the left lower quadrant. Examination of the rectum showed nothing valuable although my finger could pass. There was

erated at once and found instead of a gall bladder a large *gumma* of the liver right close to the gall bladder and a number of stellate scars in the liver the site of healed *gummata*. The abdominal incision was closed and she went on to a very good recovery under antipeptic treatment.

One of my colleagues called me in consultation in a case of one of his patients at the Prebystrian Hospital who came in with a very acute abdominal attack. The man was evidently suffering from intestinal and the diagnosis seemed first to be probably that of an acute gall bladder but on careful analysis we were able to obtain very definite evidence of tabes and a very definite history of syphilis. In watching him through the attack we were able to make quite positive diagnosis not of any surgical lesion but of a gastric crisis of tabes. One must be on his guard in case of this kind to avoid doing an unnecessary operation. On the other hand we must remember that individuals who have tabes may also have gall stones and that occasionally gall stone attacks in a tabetic are misinterpreted and are regarded as a gastric crisis. When as a matter of fact they are definitely due to cholelithiasis and are cases which should be operated upon.

Recently on the service we had a man brought in with an acute abdominal condition which was difficult to analyze. He was exquisitely tender in the left upper quadrant extending down to a line drawn through the umbilicus. He had temperature a high pulse increased leukocytes and a sense of resistance. We watched him for a few days and then operated upon and came down after opening through the abdominal wall to a large abscess of unknown causation and a toxic location. We had to stay four or five weeks with simply draining the abscess. The patient improved for short time and then a rather late infection persisted at the site of the drainage tube. The acute symptoms recurred and then deeper abscesses appeared and died. The patient improved after the second operation for a few weeks and then had a rather severe hemorrhage and died. Postmortem showed abscesses of the spleen with septic cocci and tapeworms. The spleen was enlarged and a part of it was dead.

stroyed by the suppurating process. We were never able to determine definitely the exact etiology of this case. It may have been a septic infarct from some unknown focus.

Another acute case that comes to my mind is that of a woman whom I operated upon recently in an acute abdominal attack. She was seized in the middle of the night after a late supper with intense abdominal pain colicky in character situated low down in the abdomen and more to the left side. The attending physician who was called thought that he could feel during the attacks of pain a stiffening of the gut as though it was in violent peristalsis. I was called early in the morning. She was sent to the hospital and we made a probable diagnosis of intestinal obstruction due possibly to adhesions which followed a pelvic operation which had been performed for uterine fixation about a year before.

On opening the lower abdomen I found the sigmoid a loop about 18 inches in length that was a very dark purple and was caught between the uterus which had been sewn to the anterior abdominal wall in the former operation and the abdominal wall. I found that the fundus of the uterus was fixed very firmly to the abdominal wall just above the bladder by a rather strong adhesion about an inch long and as large apparently as my little finger. I divided this and in it I found a large massive silk ligature which I removed. After dividing this adhesion I was able to bring the sigmoid loop out through the abdominal incision and pick it around with moist packs and finally I put it back in the abdominal cavity. After watching it for about ten minutes I found the circulation was returning and that there was no longer of gangrene and so I closed the abdominal incision without any danger. Fortunately she went on to a very good recovery.

Another recent case illustrative of the acute abdominal attack occur to me. The patient is a colleague of mine in the University who was brought to the hospital in a very acute abdominal attack. He had apparently been in excellent health until the attack occurred. The pain was very severe in the left lower quadrant. Examination of the rectum showed nothing palpable as high as my finger could pass. There was

however a stiffening of the gut apparently the sigmoid during the colicky attacks and the attending physician who first saw him sent him to the x-ray room and put a little barium solution into the rectum and obtained a very good fluoroscopic picture of a very definite obstruction about 8 inches from the anus showing that we had to deal with a small circular carcinoma just above the rectosigmoid junction. A colostomy relieved the obstruction.

One of the most important acute abdominal emergencies with which we have to deal is that of perforating gastric or duodenal ulcer. A short time ago a young man in his early thirties who had been with the American troops in France during the war was seen by one of my colleagues in internal medicine in a very acute attack. He was seen within a half hour after the attack began. He was in great pain. His abdomen was very rigid—a board like rigidity. He had no temperature and no increased leukocyte count. He was in shock. Before he went into army service he had what had been diagnosed as duodenal ulcer. After he joined the army however these symptoms entirely disappeared. He had been well for a number of years. Urine examination showed nothing abnormal. Physical examination of the abdomen showed the upper abdomen more rigid than the rest of the abdomen.

I was called and immediately sent him to the operating room and made an exploratory laparotomy under ethylene. I found on the anterior surface of the duodenum about 1 inch from the pylorus a perforation about the size of a good geese quill toothpick. Through this perforation there had escaped a good deal of intestinal contents. The vessel bleeding. I closed the perforation with two purse string sutures of medium thickness catgut. The perforation was so small that in my opinion of the duodenal wall at the site of the perforation did not produce enough narrowing to cause a permanent obstruction. I therefore did not do a gastro-enterostomy. If the repair of the perforation had produced enough narrowing to make it probable that an obstruction would occur I would have immediately done a post-truncal gastro-enterostomy. My experience has been that after

perforation a great many of these ulcers heal especially if proper ulcer management is followed for a number of weeks. I do not therefore think it wise to insist upon the making of a gastro enterostomy in all of these operations but to decide in a given case as to whether there is or is not enough obstruction produced by the ulcer and its repair to demand it.

This patient went on to a very normal and complete recovery. He was operated on a few hours after perforation occurred. The time element in these cases is of enormous importance. Cases operated upon early as in this case almost all go on to recovery. Cases that are not operated on until after twenty-four hours have a mortality approaching 50 per cent.

Another very interesting problem in acute abdominal work I have now under observation. A man of sixty-three, an old personal friend of mine, was out duck shooting. I had operated on him five years ago for obstruction at the pylorus and for duodenal ulcer and made a simple posterior gastro enterostomy. He recovered well from the operation but has had two hemorrhages since about a year apart which necessitated hospital care for several weeks. He has had a blood pressure from 180 to 230 for some time. While duck shooting where he had exerted himself somewhat walking over some rather rough country he was suddenly seized with intense and very severe pain in the pit of the stomach. He collapsed and passed at once into a condition of severe shock and was brought back to the club house with some difficulty. A physician was secured who gave him hypodermics of morphin and some nitro glycerin. He improved so that within twenty-four hours he was able to manage an over night trip back to his home in Chicago.

A physician was called who found that his blood pressure had gone up to 250. I saw him in consultation when he was brought back to Chicago. He had intense pain especially in the back. He was somewhat tympanitic and vomited somewhat. His blood pressure varied from 160 to 230. A number of things were considered in his case but on account of the condition of his blood vessels—he had a advanced arteriosclerosis with high blood pressure—I was inclined to believe that it was a vascular acci-

however a stiffening of the gut apparently the sigmoid during the colicky attacks and the attending physician who first saw him sent him to the x-ray room and put a little barium solution into the rectum and obtained a very good fluoroscopic picture of a very definite obstruction about 8 inches from the anus showing that we had to deal with a small circular carcinoma just above the rectosigmoid junction. A colotomy relieved the obstruction.

One of the most important acute abdominal emergencies with which we have to deal is that of perforating gastric or duodenal ulcer. A short time ago a young man in his early thirties who had been with the American troops in France during the war was seen by one of my colleagues in internal medicine in a very acute attack. He was seen within a half hour after the attack began. He was in great pain. His abdomen was very rigid—a board like rigidity. He had no temperature and no increased leukocyte count. He was in shock. Before he went into army service he had what had been diagnosed as duodenal ulcer. After he joined the army however these symptoms entirely disappeared. He had been well for a number of years. Urine examination showed nothing abnormal. Physical examination of the abdomen showed the upper abdominal region more rigid than the region of the appendix.

I was called and immediately sent him to the operating room and made an exploratory laparotomy under the knee. I found on the anterior surface of the duodenum about $\frac{3}{4}$ inch from the pylorus perforation about the size of a good size quill tip. Through this perforation the edge of the scapula—right dome of intestinal contents. There was no bleeding. I closed the perforation with two purse string sutures of medium telyfin suture. The perforation was small though in magnification of the duodenal wall at the site of the perforation did not produce enough narrowing to cause any obstruction. I therefore did not do a gastroenterostomy. If the perforation had produced enough narrowing to make it difficult to pass bile that a obstruction would occur. I would have immediately done a posterior gastroenterostomy. My experience has been that after

perforation a great many of these ulcers heal especially if proper ulcer management is followed for a number of weeks. I do not therefore think it wise to insist upon the making of a gastro enterostomy in all of these operations but to decide in a given case as to whether there is or is not enough obstruction produced by the ulcer and its repair to demand it.

This patient went on to a very normal and complete recovery. He was operated on a few hours after perforation occurred. The time element in these cases is of enormous importance. Cases operated upon early as in this case almost all go on to recovery. Cases that are not operated on until after twenty-four hours have a mortality approaching 50 per cent.

Another very interesting problem in acute abdominal work I have now under observation. A man of sixty-three, an old personal friend of mine, was out duck shooting. I had operated on him five years ago for obstruction at the pylorus and for duodenal ulcer and made a simple posterior gastro enterostomy. He recovered well from the operation but has had two hemorrhages since about a year apart which necessitated hospital care for several weeks. He has had a blood pressure from 180 to 230 for some time. While duck shooting where he had exerted himself somewhat walking over some rather rough country he was suddenly seized with intense and very severe pain in the pit of the stomach. He collapsed and passed at once into a condition of severe shock and was brought back to the club house with some difficulty. A physician was secured who gave him hypodermics of morphin and some nitroglycerin. He improved so that within twenty-four hours he was able to manage an over night trip back to his home in Chicago.

A physician was called who found that his blood pressure had gone up to 250. I saw him in consultation when he was brought back to Chicago. He had intense pain especially in the back. He was somewhat tympanitic and vomited somewhat. His blood pressure varied from 160 to 230. A number of things were considered in his case but on account of the condition of his blood vessel—he had a advanced arterio sclerosis with high blood pressure—I was inclined to believe that it was a vascular acci-

however a stiffening of the gut apparently the sigmoid during the clucky attacks and the attending physician who first saw him sent him to the x ray room and put a little barium solution into the rectum and obtained a very good fluoroscopic picture of a very definite obstruction about 8 inches from the anus showing that we had to deal with a small circular carcinoma just above the recto sigmoid junction. A colotomy relieved the obstruction.

One of the most important acute abdominal emergencies with which we have to deal is that of perforating gastric or duodenal ulcer. A short time ago a young man in his early thirties who had been with the American troops in France during the war was seen by one of my colleagues in internal medicine in a very acute attack. He was seen within a half hour after the attack began. He was in great pain. His abdomen was very rigid—board like rigidity. He had no temperature and no increased leukocyte count. He was in shock. Before he went into army service he had what had been diagnosed as a duodenal ulcer. After he joined the army however the symptoms entirely disappeared. He had been well for a number of years. Urinary examination showed nothing abnormal. Physical examination of the abdomen showed the upper abdominal mass more rigid than the region of the appendix.

I was called and immediately sent him to the operating room and made an exploratory laparotomy under ether. I found in the anterior surface of the duodenum about $\frac{3}{8}$ inch from the pylorus a perforation about the size of a good size quill tip thick. Though the perforation there had perforated the lumen of the intestinal content. There was no bleeding. I closed the perforation with two purse-string sutures of medium thickness catgut. The perforation was so small that inasmuch as of the duodenal wall at the site of the perforation did not produce enough narrowing to cause any obstruction. I therefore did not do a gastro-entrostomy. If the repair of the perforation had produced enough narrowing to make it totally impassable that an obstruction would occur. I would have immediately done a posterior gastro-entrostomy. My experience has been that after

taining the history of this comparatively simple case of acute appendicitis I insisted upon the importance of one thing first namely pain. It was not a matter of diarrhea nausea and vomiting the first thing this man had was pain. You want to learn how to take a history accurately and to interpret it properly. In the second place you want to learn how to use your five senses especially your eyesight your hearing and your fingers. In addition to the evidence obtained from the history and from the physical examination there are other sources of great value. These are the evidences that one can obtain in the clinical and pathologic laboratory and in the x-ray laboratory. These include such evidence as we may obtain from an examination of the blood from a Wassermann reaction such evidence as we obtain from an examination of the blood that would give a picture of leukemia in a big abdominal tumor sent to you for operation which proves to be nothing unusual but simply a leukemic spleen such evidence as we obtain from the microscopic examination of tissues and fluids as to the presence of actinomycosis or tuberculosis in a given case examination of a piece of tissue removed for microscopic examination such as I have submitted in the man's case I showed you yesterday to determine whether the enlarged gland of the neck were carcinomatous tuberculous or syphilitic or a malignant lymphoma. You cannot underestimate the value of these laboratory findings. Finally the x-ray findings they are of very great value in making a differential diagnosis in acute abdominal conditions. The x-ray finding that we obtain sometimes on a flat plate in the case of distention of the bowel the information we obtain with a barium meal the information we obtain in a kidney stone case are all of great value. The examination that we obtain in the clinical laboratory with a Graham test is also very important in arriving at a clinical diagnosis. Much after all is simply the working hypothesis as Claude Bernard used to say. If you have not read his little book on Experimental Medicine take the time to do it. It is one of the most instructive pieces of work that you can possibly read. Claude Bernard in his wonderful work both as a laboratory man and a clinician lays down the

dent of some kind. He had no blood in his stool. His hemoglobin and blood condition remained about as they were before the accident. He had little temperature and no leukocytosis. We considered a bile tract lesion penetrating peptic ulcer affecting the neurym and apex of the pancreas. After watching the case for about three weeks I came to a fairly definite clinical diagnosis of hemorrhage in and about the pancreas on the basis of the clinical picture and by a process of exclusion nothing developed pointing definitely to a bile tract lesion or hemorrhage or penetration or perforation of a peptic ulcer or intestinal obstruction. The sudden onset and severity of the pain in the abdomen and especially the great pain which he had in his back, the absence of temperature and leukocytosis, the fact that he became slightly jaundiced, the fact that he had marked arterioclerosis and his blood pressure I felt all pointed with more certainty to an apoplexy of the pancreas than to any other lesion. It is clearly a case in which one would not make a definite diagnosis without an exploratory laparotomy and an exploratory operation was certainly contraindicated.

I have presented the case to you because they illustrate the problem of the acute abdomen as it enters into hospital service. The case illustrates what a variety of conditions are capable of producing the symptom complex and must be considered in making a differential diagnosis in the specific case which confronts us. The most expert physiologist and clinician must be satisfied with making a diagnosis only a complete and absolutely accurate diagnosis is possible with this kind but must be satisfied with determining whether or not an exploratory operation should be made so that no doubt is left that after all our real problem.

Now then in this brief example let us discuss the differential diagnosis in the acute abdomen. To begin with I shall make the point that in the differential diagnosis certain methods are not of the same value in determining the diagnosis. It is a very simple way by a carefully obtained history properly interpreted and by a thorough physical examination I am able in ob-

taining the history of this comparatively simple case of acute appendicitis I insisted upon the importance of one thing first namely pain. It was not a matter of diarrhea nausea and vomiting the first thing this man had was pain. You want to learn how to take a history accurately and to interpret it properly. In the second place you want to learn how to use your five senses especially your eyesight your hearing and your fingers. In addition to the evidence obtained from the history and from the physical examination there are other sources of great value. These are the evidences that one can obtain in the clinical and pathologic laboratory and in the x ray laboratory. They include such evidence as we may obtain from an examination of the blood from a Wassermann reaction such evidence as we obtain from an examination of the blood that would give a picture of leukemia in a big abdominal tumor sent to you for operation which proved to be nothing unusual but simply a leukemic spleen such evidence as we obtain from the microscopic examination of tissue and fluid as to the presence of actinomycosis or tuberculosis in a given case examination of a piece of tissue removed for microscopic examination such as I have suggested in the man's case I showed you yesterday to determine whether the enlarged gland of the neck were carcinomatous tuberculous or syphilitic or a malignant lymphoma. You cannot underestimate the value of these laboratory findings. Finally the x ray findings they are of very great value in making a differential diagnosis in acute abdominal conditions. The x ray finding that we obtain sometimes on a flat plate in the case of distention of the bowel the information we obtain with a barium meal the information we obtain in a kidney stone case are all of great value. The examination that we obtain in the clinical laboratory with a Graham test is also very important in arriving at a clinical diagnosis which after all is simply the working hypothesis. As Claude Bernard used to say "If you do not read his little book on Experimental Medicine take the time to do it. It is one of the most instructive piece of work that you can possibly read. Claude Bernard in his wonderful work both as a laboratory man and a clinician lays down the

dent of some kind. He had no blood in his stool. His hemoglobin and blood condition remained about as they were before the accident. He had little temperature and no leukocytes. We considered a possible lesion penetrating peptic ulcer directing aneurysm and apoplexy of the pancreas. After watching the case for about three weeks I came to a fairly definite clinical diagnosis of hemorrhage in and about the pancreas on the basis of the clinical picture and by a process of exclusion nothing developed pointing definitely to a bilateral lesion or hemorrhage penetrating perforation of a peptic ulcer or intestinal obstruction. The sudden onset and severity of the pain in the abdomen and especially the right pain which he had in his back, the absence of temperature and leukocytes, the fact that he became slightly jaundiced, the fact that he had marked arteriosclerosis in his blood pressure I felt all pointed with much certainty to an apoplexy of the pancreas than to any other lesion. It was clearly a case in which one could not make a definite diagnosis without an exploratory operation and an exploratory operation was certainly contraindicated.

I have presented the case to you because they illustrate the problem of the acute abdomen as it comes to a hospital service. These cases illustrate what sort of conditions are capable of producing this symptom complex and must be considered in making a differential diagnosis in this specific case which confront us. The most pertinent question and clinical must be satisfied with making it not only a complete and absolutely accurate diagnosis in this kind but must be satisfied with letting men know the value of an exploratory operation should be made in that individual case and that is after all our real problem.

Now then on the basis of these examples let us discuss the differential diagnosis in the acute abdominal attack. To begin with I shall make the general statement that in this differential diagnosis certain things are so prominent that the silence of value is determined. The last thing I want to say is simple way by a very carefully obtained history and physical examination and by a thorough physical examination. I am sure that

berculosis of the kidney ureteral stone but with a perfectly negative urine and with a flat x ray plate showing no evidence of stone you would say in weighing the evidence that it is probably an acute appendicitis and be rather satisfied that it is not a kidney or ureteral lesion. Of course in very acute conditions you do not want to employ any method that might have an injurious effect on the patient. We never in an acute abdominal case consider using the Graham test. We might do such a thing as take a flat plate but to submit a patient who is in agony with an acute abdominal condition to the Graham test would be extremely bad surgery and extremely bad judgment. So this process of exclusion must be very carefully taken into consideration.

In making the differential diagnosis you want to realize that no surgeon no matter how brilliant he may be or how much experience he may have had approaches anything like 100 per cent accuracy. My old friend Dr Sippy and myself did for years a piece of joint clinical research in abdominal cases. We did team work in which we called to our assistance the x ray laboratory the clinical laboratory the pathologic laboratory and the men in other specialties who could assist us in making these differential diagnoses. My own conclusion was that we arrived at an absolutely correct anatomic and pathologic diagnosis in somewhere between 80 and 90 per cent of our cases. We knew very well when we operated on a man of fifty or a woman of fifty with gall bladder disease we might find cancer because we knew that 10 per cent of the patients with gall stones over fifty are found to have cancer. We always take that into consideration. We knew perfectly well that it was impossible to always differentiate between acute gall bladder and penetrating ulcer. How did we know that? Because in the fifty or one hundred times we had that problem we sometimes found acute gall bladder with gangrene or perforating and sometimes penetrating ulcer. We knew that both of these conditions could produce a symptom complex resembling one or the other. We knew perfectly well that we sometimes made a diagnosis of gall stone disease when we had to deal with a highly lying appendix

rule that in experimental medicine you must start with a working hypothesis. That is what we do in clinical medicine. Our clinical diagnosis is a working hypothesis. It is not by any means final. In arriving at this clinical diagnosis which will be sufficiently definite for us to begin surgical therapy on we have another thing that we must do that is we must take into consideration the theory of probability. Let me give you a conception of what I mean by the theory of probability as applied to the acute abdominal attacks. Here is a boy of fourteen with an acute abdominal attack on the right side coming on suddenly. He may have a symptom complex consistent with three or four things but he is fourteen years old and we can with a great deal of probability exclude gall stone because boys of fourteen seldom have gall stones. You cannot with any very positive certainty exclude the same thing in a woman of thirty with an acute abdominal attack in which the lower quadrant is involved. It might be some lesion of the tube or ovary. A high living attack in a woman of thirty especially if she has children would point to the probability of gall stones. I do not mean that you can exclude the appendix. You would have to include gall stone because 80 per cent of the gall stone cases occur in women who have had children. Pregnancy is the overshadowing factor in the production of gall bladder disease. In a man of thirty with an acute abdominal attack in the right upper quadrant of the abdomen the theory of probability points to a penetrating or perforating ulcer because they are common. You must also include gall stone disease and appendicitis because they might occur in such a patient.

In making the differential diagnosis there is another interesting process one must go through in arriving at a working clinical diagnosis on which you base your therapy that is the process of exclusion. You arrive at a rather general working hypothesis that this man has an appendicitis but you want to exclude other things you want to exclude ureteral stone. You examine the urine and you find it negative. You take a flat plate of the genito-urinary tract and find no evidence of stone. You do not exclude with absolute certainty stone tu-

berculo is of the kidney ureteral stone but with a perfectly negative urine and with a flat x ray plate showing no evidence of stone you would say in weighing the evidence that it is probably an acute appendicitis and be rather satisfied that it is not a kidney or ureteral lesion. Of course in very acute condition you do not want to employ any method that might have an injurious effect on the patient. We never in an acute abdominal case consider using the Graham test. We might do such a thing as take a flat plate but to submit a patient who is in a way with an acute abdominal condition to the Graham test would be extremely bad surgery and extremely bad judgment. So this process of exclusion must be very carefully taken into consideration.

In making these differential diagnoses you want to realize that no surgeon no matter how brilliant he may be or how much experience he may have had approaches anything like 100 per cent accuracy. My old friend D. Sippy and myself did for years a piece of joint clinical research in abdominal cases. We did team work in which we called to our assistance the x ray laboratory, the clinical laboratory, the pathologic laboratory, and the men in other specialties who could assist us in making these differential diagnoses. My own conclusion was that we arrived at an absolutely correct anatomic and pathologic diagnosis in somewhere between 80 and 90 per cent of our cases. We knew very well when we operated on a man of fifty or a woman of fifty with gall bladder disease we might find cancer because we knew that 10 per cent of the patients with gall stones over fifty are found to have cancer. We always take that into consideration. We knew perfectly well that it was impossible to always differentiate between acute gall bladder and penetrating ulcer. How did we know that? Because in the fifty or one hundred times we had that problem we sometimes found acute gall bladder with gangrene or perforating and sometimes penetrating ulcer. We knew that both of these conditions could produce a symptom complex resembling one or the other. We knew perfectly well that we sometimes made a diagnosis of gall stone disease when we had to deal with a high lying appendix.

We learned another thing that we sometime had both conditions in the same patient. It was not at all impossible to operate on a case of acute appendicitis and find a gall bladder acutely inflamed and full of gall stones. We knew perfectly well the difficulties in making a differential diagnosis between perforating ulcer of the duodenum, acute pancreatitis and acute gall bladder and a case of intestinal obstruction. The difficulties are very great. We knew that we would sometime make a diagnosis of perforation of the duodenum and we would operate and find an acute pancreatitis with fat necrosis. The striking fact that in a much larger proportion of cases than the 80 to 90 per cent of correct diagnosis you will find other acute conditions which although they differ from the diagnosis which you have in mind are conditions for which the patient should have an operation. When Sippy and I would make a diagnosis of acute gall bladder perforation for a duodenal ulcer and would find an acute pancreatitis we would not feel badly because we knew that that case of acute pancreatitis should be operated on. When we made a diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer and found a perforated gall bladder we did not feel badly because we knew that that acute gall bladder should be operated upon. So that after all in mind now look the percentage of error in operating on the acute abdominal case when an operation should be done is quite small somewhere between 2 and 3 per cent very seldom more than 3 per cent. For instance I operated upon a woman and I think she has an acute appendicitis. I find that she has not a acute appendicitis but she has a rupture of the ovary with a twisted pedicle with the tumor becoming necrotic. I did not feel badly at all. I remember the tumor looked like that I have done a good piece of surgery. Of course I must know the point of view that we are dealing with would be by a thoughtful competent surgeon, a surgeon of experience and good judgment. It is filled by the highest standard of medical thought. I have no doubt I am sorry to say that more than half of the operations being done in the world that men will tell you are done by men of little training, men who are not getting the golden rule in surgery, a doctor is a very long mutter for a very

operating It is a very common experience for me to have a patient brought to me with the request that I make an examination and find if I can determine the correct diagnosis in the case After excluding as best I can such a condition as appendicitis and assuring the patient or the parents if it is a child that he has not appendicitis and does not require operation it is a very common experience to have him say Dr So and So examined and urged me to go to the hospital immediately and have my appendix out That may be but there is no question about the fact that the patient did not have appendicitis and that the man was mistaken who recommended operation That is explained on either the grounds that the man is not a properly trained clinician is ignorant or has poor judgment Some men have a bias or an obsession in surgery for doing certain work A prominent English surgeon removed scores of colons for constipation and taught people in the different countries all over the world to do the same work The majority of us who are members of the American Surgical Association could see no reason why the patients should be operated on for simple constipation in the absence of gross pathologic changes in the bowel which we regarded as giving proper cause for the removal of part of the colon Adams who died recently and who was one of the great pathologists and later dean of the medical school at Liverpool in discussing this operator's point of view attributed it to over enthusiasm and was quite plain in his statement that he himself had had obsession in his pathologic work that he had been controlled by a certain line of reasoning for years at a time which he later found to be erroneous I would group such work under the head of bad judgment For instance a number of medical men believe there is such a thing as chronic appendicitis We believe in our clinic there is no such thing in the strict sense of the term We recognize perfectly recurring attacks of appendicitis We never recommend a patient to have his appendix removed unless he has had a definite attack of appendicitis The men who believe in chronic appendicitis will operate on hundreds and thousands of cases which we would turn over to the internist with the belief that the patient has some irri-

We learned another thing that we sometimes had both conditions in the same patient. It was not at all impossible to operate on a case of acute appendicitis and find a gall bladder acutely inflamed and full of gall stones. We knew perfectly well the difficulties in making a differential diagnosis between perforating ulcer of the duodenum, acute pancreatitis and acute gall bladder and a case of intestinal obstruction. The difficulties are very great. We knew that we would sometimes make a diagnosis of perforation of the duodenum and we would operate and find an acute pancreatitis with fatal result. The interesting comparative fact that in a much larger proportion of cases than the 80 to 90 per cent of correct diagnosis you will find other acute conditions which although they differ from the diagnosis which you have named are conditions for which the patient should have an operation. When Sippy and I would make a diagnosis of acute gall bladder perforation or of a duodenal ulcer and would find an acute pancreatitis we would not feel badly because we knew that that case of acute pancreatitis would be operated on. When we made a diagnosis of perforating duodenal ulcer and found a perforated gall bladder we did not feel badly because we knew that that acute gall bladder should be operated upon. So that after all in modern work the percentage of error of operation on the acute abdominal case which an operation should be done is quite small, somewhere between 2 and 3 per cent. Very seldom more than 2 per cent. For instance I have seen a woman and I think she has an acute appendicitis. I think that she has not an acute appendix but she has a tumor with a twisted pedicle with the tumor becoming necrotic. I do not feel badly at all. I remove the tumor and know that I have done a good piece of surgery. Of course I must know that a few of those that we are discussing are really bad cases which tempt the surgeon of experience and good judgment to be misled by the history and the findings. I have no doubt I am sorry to say that a great deal of the trouble is being done all over the world that men are doing and a little training men who are not doing it. Rule in surgery is to do every large operation with a

operating. It is a very common experience for me to have a patient brought to me with the request that I make an examination and find if I can determine the correct diagnosis in the case. After excluding as best I can such a condition as appendicitis and assuring the patient or the parents if it is a child that he has not appendicitis and does not require operation it is a very common experience to have him say "Dr. So and So examined and urged me to go to the hospital immediately and have my appendix out." That may be but there is no question about the fact that the patient did not have appendicitis and that the man was mistaken who recommended operation. That is explained on either the ground that the man is not a properly trained clinician, is ignorant or has poor judgment. Some men have a bias or an obsession in surgery for doing certain work. A prominent English surgeon removed scores of colons for constipation and taught people in the different countries all over the world to do the same work. The majority of us who are members of the American Surgical Association could see no reason why these patients should be operated on for simple constipation in the absence of gross pathologic changes in the bowel which we regarded as giving proper cause for the removal of part of the colon. Adams, who died recently and who was one of the great pathologists and later dean of the medical school at Liverpool in discussing this operative point of view attributed it to over-enthusiasm and was quite plain in his statement that he himself had had obsessions in his pathologic work that he had been controlled by a certain line of reasoning for years at a time which he later found to be erroneous. I would group such workers under the head of bad judgment. For instance a number of medical men believe there is such a thing as chronic appendicitis. We believe in our clinic there is no such thing in the strict sense of the term. We recognize perfectly recurring attacks of appendicitis. We never recommend a patient to have his appendix removed unless he has had a definite attack of appendicitis. The men who believe in chronic appendicitis will operate on hundreds and thousands of cases which we would turn over to the internist with the belief that the patient has some irri-

tration of the colon some colitis that can be very properly handled medically. A great deal of work is done in gynecology which probably should not be done. There again you have the same problem the question of judgment. On the other hand there are some men—I think they are few—who operate for a fee. They have patients come to them who have some abdominal condition which they diagnose as appendicitis and remove the appendix controlled largely by the question of fee. I know that perfectly well because I have seen quite a finite instance of that sort of thing. It is tremendously important for you in an hour one of the cases to always ask yourself What would I do if this case were mine? If my wife or one of my children. That is a very simple rule and it is one that is remarkably admirable. It is one that every medical man should keep constantly in mind in the handling of surgical cases of this kind.

CLINIC OF DR. KELLOGG SPEED

PRF BATERIAN HOSPITAL

UNUNITING FRACTURE OF THE NECK OF THE FEMUR

Reconstruction Factors Following Union After Fracture —

Union obtained after fracture of a bone is not as yet proved to be purely a local mechanicochemical result. The physical requirement of reasonable apposition between bone fragments must be met clinically to give ordinary union in an average period of time. Bony union no matter how it is obtained whether as normal callus formation in the usual fracture or by the insertion of a bone peg transplant the application of a metal plate or the simple freshening of bone surfaces in fractures requiring operative treatment has not physiologically ended the repair and led inevitably and completely to firm functional union with the usual thought free guarantee that the bones of our skeleton constantly serve us. The local process of callus formation or calcium salt deposit is not the end stage of the process. A refining and rebuilding process of the newly formed bone must continue long after callus as such has been finished. The local physiologic demand favorable to the deposit of calcium salts must be advanced and then sustained until the impaired bone has ample opportunity to rebuild its fine supporting trabeculae back into the condition of normal healthy function sustaining bone. The principal factors after apposition of fragments aiding this return to mature bone which will bear the demand of every day use after any fracture are (1) Immobilization rest (2) proper food and (3) other physiologic elements. For these last named elements some irritation of use is required that the bone may be induced to react and to reestablish itself as mature bone—but this use must be guarded to insure a natural cementing and hardening process which prevents distortion or softening of the bone before it is fully able to take up its complete burden in ordinary activity.

Ununited Fracture—If the general requirements are not met after any fracture a callus built up in the natural way by the effort at repair and one which has really gone on to a supposed clinical union between fragments may in some instances be come undone the healing process is reversed calcium salts disappear from the place they occupied and were needed and a condition of separation approaching a non union may supervene

Fracture of the neck of the femur concerns an area of relatively small area of bone surface one which involves functionally the use of the whole leg and is concerned with nearly every movement of the individual one in which it is rather difficult to promote healing on account of its blood supply and the frequent presence of an untoward age factor

Definition of Ununited Fracture—Ununited fracture of the neck of the femur may be defined as a healed or apparently healed fracture which in a varying period of time after the patient becomes ambulatory develops pain and leads to an exaggeration of the limp which is gradually becoming more marked in the patient's gait. Additional shortening is not found when the fracture was pronounced healed becomes manifest on a roentgenogram however a bending convexity or a low bending of the neck which reduces it at right angles with the shaft is a possible separation through the old fracture line may ensue. In some instances the healing process continues with patient fails to exert it is not carefully helped progressively studied by the physician fragmentation of the head of the femur or absorption of the neck may follow

Causes of Ununited Fracture—It is commonly known that fracture of the neck of the femur is not uncommon in old people it may occur at any age in patient suffering with osteoporosis. It is understood in every case however that good approximation of fragments has been obtained. The research frequently brings out the following factors

1. There has been insufficient callus. This may be due to the fact that after the fracture has been united the patient is not allowed to move the limb. The callus has been absorbed and the bone is not allowed to heal. The callus has been absorbed and the bone is not allowed to heal.

dividual deviation from normal influenced by age faulty bone forming powers lowered vitality or shock from the original or other injuries circulatory disturbances intercurrent infections or improper diet and hygiene during the course of ordinary fracture repairing time

2 An insufficient period of immobilization is the second cause After adoption of the Whitman method or position for treating fracture of the neck of the femur many surgeons were inclined to feel that all the problems of fracture of the neck of the femur were solved Possibly they were if the patient were given complete and sufficiently long immobilization Too short a period of immobilization does not permit enough calcium salts to be deposited in this slowly filling area of the neck of the femur to cement the bone fragments The use of motion too early in this process breaks down the delicate network of outgrowing capillaries which are carrying the salts to the fibrous tissue framework When the capillaries are discouraged or broken down pure fibrous tissue results which contracts cuts off circulation and leads to a cicatrix without its modicum of calcifying salts or callus The period of immobilization must be long enough to permit the natural process for the laying down of calcium salts to go on to a normal end *It must not be interfered with by any motion at the fracture site*

3 Too early weight bearing is the next great factor Too early weight bearing may follow insufficient immobilization because the surgeon who does not study the situation thoroughly enough to time his immobilization to meet the requirements of his patient is most liable to be the one who orders or encourages too early weight bearing When this too early weight bearing comes on normal callus it has sufficiently untoward effects When it comes on immature or insufficient callus after an improper period of immobilization it has double untoward effect and a disintegrating or an ununiting process is set up

When callus has formed and starts to ossify into hard bone its solidity—its final building into normal sustaining trabeculae of bone suitable to the purposes of the site of the break—is encouraged and guided by functional requirements One might say

that this is simply a restatement of Wolff's law of bone. A fracture of the neck of the femur with sufficient cementing callus clinically present must be guarded against too early weight bearing else the callus will be reabsorbed. If this requirement is not met dynamic factors of pressure and cross strain induce bending and fragment separation which inevitably lead to the phenomenon of ununiting fracture.

Clinically we all believe that early weight bearing must follow as soon as possible after fracture but first we must provide both active exercise of the limb and restoration of proper circulation in it before requiring that the burden of the body shall be carried on it. The return of the limb to physiologic condition is the first step to be obtained. Weight bearing then follows. At first it must be guarded and not 100 per cent any more than the race horse would be asked to go out on the track and win without proper training. Some method of partial or supported weight bearing must enter into the train of treatment with the help of crutches or other supports.

These remarks apply equally to those patients who have suffered fracture of the neck of the femur and obtained a reduction made by traction in extension and abduction of the limb with a roentgenologic control which assures the surgeon of a satisfactory apposition of fragment. When the shortening has not been fully overcome when the apposition of fractured bone surface has not been complete or essentially satisfactory or when the neck angle has not been reconverted into its normal of 130 degrees the points mentioned are doubly important.

We find that other factors must also be included in a full understanding of healing after fracture of the neck of the femur. The surgeon must consider the gross weight of the patient particularly when it is abnormally great. The condition of the vascular system, sclerosis of the peripheral vessels, myocardial infarct or a general tendency toward atherosclerosis, poor nutrition likewise offer untoward influence. In children one must likewise consider possible endocrine disturbance such as seen in fat, indolent boys with poor genital development or subthyroid activity. In this class of patients the so-called slipping epiphysis

of the proximal end of the femur resulting from trauma falls into the clinical class of fracture of the neck of the femur. Such patients seem prone to a prolonged course of bone healing which if unrecognized and put to strain too early lead to secondary displacements at the neck of the femur.

Treatment of Ununiting Fracture of Neck of Femur—The treatment of the condition labeled as ununiting fracture of the neck of the femur may be divided as follows:

(a) Prophylaxis

- 1 During course of active treatment of fracture of the neck of femur
- 2 After clinical union seems obtained

(b) Active treatment

- 1 When the condition is first recognized as incipient ununiting fracture
- 2 When the patient comes with the ununiting condition well established
- 3 When gross separation of fragments and true non union have unfortunately followed

(a) *Prophylaxis*—1 The active treatment of fracture of the neck of the femur except in those rare instances of solid impaction which insure rapid and sure healing has practically been reduced to the use of traction downward on the limb to pull the trochanteric portion of the neck down to the level of the fractured surface of the head fragment inversion of the foot to rotate the *c* surfaces into intimate and meshing contact followed by abduction of the leg as a whole to insure the maintenance of this contact. The trochanteric surface is thereby held suspended by the iliofemoral or Y ligament snugly up against the surface of the head fragment. The position is one of impotence to use Whitman's expression. The patient thus held cannot voluntarily move the fragments and cause them to separate. This position is most easily sustained by a plaster of Paris spica covering the whole of the injured limb holding it firmly locked against the pelvis and trunk which are covered by the plaster well up to the costal margin or even the nipples. It requires considerable patience in plaster work to enable the surgeon to apply

the plaster encasement keep the patient comfortable and to keep the plaster intact for the long period of immobilization required.

In practice in the fracture ward of hospital the hip plaster alone is not relied upon the plaster is made to include the sound thigh to the knee and a brace is inserted between the thigh to obviate any change in the abduction. This type of body encasement can be built without acute inconvenience to the patient except that he is in it and he thus is immobilized. The plaster need not become a prison however for with this type of device carefully cut away from genital and buttocks the patient may be turned from one side to another may be tied up to a support pole over the bed or slung in a hammock or much to his advantage may be turned over completely on to his face for an hour or more daily. The changes provide an interesting daily routine and furnish exercise. They lead to better care of the skin of the buttocks and back and the avoidance of pressure sore.

Immobilization in the plaster plant should last from sixteen to twenty weeks for fracture of the neck of the femur.

2 When the plaster is removed no intentional control of the amount of callus and minor impurities. If this is attempted the patient is kept in bed for one additional week. Knee-joint motions are started immediately by application and gentle massage of the knee and thigh. The patient begins to move the limb to help himself and to turn over in bed. If he has any ambition after a week or ten days he begins to walk when he may get up. This time has now arrived and he is picked up and put in a chair. After a few weeks the traction is discontinued he is then ready to stand.

At this point come the great dangers in proper lactation. His side is not quite yet healed. The patient will unconsciously bow with the thigh held by the soon as he can stand and he must be warned not to. Either a lift sufficient height must be attached to the shoe with the well foot so that he cannot touch the feet of the injured to the

ground or he must be fitted with a walking caliper which softens the brunt of early attempts at weight bearing by transmitting much of the force from the ground to the ischium by means of the metal side bars of the caliper.

The patient then rapidly progresses with the help of the caliper and crutches. He does not overstrain his newly acquired union. In a few weeks four to six he will become irked with the caliper. He wants to leave it off, he wants to move his knee more or he dislikes the weight appearance and inconvenience of the caliper. He must not be freed from the caliper support however until the roentgenologic control shows that denser union is progressing and until the surgeon is assured that the neck of the femur will sustain unassisted its renewed job of weight bearing. The very best criterion for this control is evidence in the roentgenogram that the trabeculae of bone in the femoral neck have reformed in their axis of normal weight bearing.

When the reformation of bone trabeculae is satisfactory the caliper is removed for unaided weight bearing. During this incomplete number of weeks because no set time can be put down for the individual case the patient may remove the caliper when sitting or lying. He must use it for all weight bearing or else keep the foot off the floor.

(b) *Incipient Treatment of Ununiting Fracture of the Neck of the Femur* —1 **INCIPIENT UNUNITING FRACTURE** When the condition of beginning ununiting is discovered by examination which includes the roentgenogram treatment is relatively simple. The patient must at once be saved from himself that is his hip must be reimmobilized as in an instance of fresh fracture. Half measure will not suffice. Going to bed lying on a couch permits no weight bearing are inadequate safeguard. The process of non union is so insidious that it requires prolonged firm measures. The patient must be reestablished in the quiet and complete rest of the body plaster-of-Paris encasement. His course may be as long as after the original fracture. The control after removal of a second plaster splint are identical with the usual in the recently healed union.

2 ESTABLISHED UNUNITING FRACTURE When the patient comes with the condition of ununiting fracture established when at any time fragments may completely separate following a slight misstep when pain becomes an important disturbance and constitutes a threat to life present the plaster-of-Paris encasement may be resorted to the local immobilization followed out and union may eventually be satisfactorily. A slight contraindication may be overcome by going through the procedure of a reduction of fresh fracture.

If the patient is unwilling to take a chance at getting a union without the use of operative measure and insists on a procedure which may promise more for him he falls finally into the third group.

3 INDICATIONS FOR OPERATION AFTER UNUNITING FRACTURE When gross separation of fragments and true nonunion have followed in the wake of the possibility of ununiting fracture present the indication is indicated. The only exception is in the adolescent with his intact and powerful recuperation and his amenability to quick reaction from helpful medication directed toward physiological deficiencies if any are present. On adolescents with ununiting fracture of the neck of the femur even if the head becomes separated they need not operate. The epiphysis retains a surprisingly good amount and any growth retardation is relatively negligible after such separation of the neck.

The type of separation required to attempt a bony union largely a matter of choice. I believe that attempt in the area of the knee with some bony basis at the neck till pressure is not too simple for the fracture to be reduced sufficiently through an anterior approach the hip joint. A slight incision in the line of the limb distal to the neck of the femur is fatal to the femoral vessels and the blood supply and elasticity of the blood vessels route to the distal end of the femur. The neck of the femur is exposed and retracted and the fracture is treated so that a hip can be employed to cut away the fibula but the back of the bone is faced. The limb is then pulled into its normal position and axially extended and fully abducted and the distance between

freshened surfaces. This is followed by a plaster of Paris encasement in the position of extreme abduction for eighteen to twenty weeks.

The use of bone pegs or other foreign material such as ivory or metal nails or screws inserted through the trochanteric portion of the femur into the head or any special device simply aids in apposition of fractured surfaces. *Freshening of these surfaces is absolutely necessary* as a prerequisite to treatment in this type of pathology and the postoperative position and immobilization must be insisted upon as in the operation of simple bone surface freshening when no pegging foreign material is inserted. It need hardly be said that the technical and mechanical difficulties of the pegging operation in the neck of the femur are great few men do them brilliantly.

If the head of the femur is disintegrated if the neck is absorbed one must rely on the various reconstruction operations to cure the pain or fall back on that sure procedure—ankylosis of the hip joint in favorable functional position of about 30 degree abduction with the pelvis and leg extended in a straight line.

Examples of Ununiting Fractures of the Neck of the Femur—

Mr. S. fifty six year old. In July 1927 about sixteen months before she was first examined the patient remembered a fall off a step following which she had some pain in her right ankle for two weeks limped and then walked in the next six months without any difficulty whatsoever. Four months later she fell two steps and turned the same ankle limped about for three or four weeks but was not confined to bed and then was able to walk normally. She recalled no other trauma of any kind.

From December 1927 to February 1928 she developed an illness diagnosed as influenza which was accompanied by cough and a fever. Mental changes then followed with fever varying between 102° and 104° F. No trauma of her leg was sustained during this period to her knowledge.

From February to May 1928 she was confined to bed and was seen by Dr. Gill who diagnosed sleeping sickness. She was

2 ESTABLISHED UNUNITING FRACTURE When the patient come with the condition of ununiting fracture established when at any time fragment may completely separate following a slight misstep when pain becomes an important disturbance and convalescence is prolonged present the plaster-of-Paris encasement may be resorted to the long immobilization followed out and union may eventually be satisfied. A slight convalescence may be overcome by going through the procedure of a reduction of the fracture.

If the patient unwilling to take a chance at getting a union without the use of operative measures and insists on a procedure which may promise more for him he fall finally into the third group.

3 INDICATION FOR OPERATION AFTER UNUNITING FRACTURE When gross separation of fragments and true non union have followed in the weeks the possibility of ununiting fracture operative interference indicated. The only exception here in the adolescent with his increasing power of recuperation and his amenability to quick action if his helpful medication directed towards physical condition if necessary present. On adolescents with ununiting fracture of the neck of the femur even if the head become fragmentary one does not hesitate. The patient retain a surprisingly good amount of motion and no growth retardation is relative in itself after such a separation of the neck.

The type of operation equivalent to an attempt at bone union is largely a matter of fact. In both the attempt in the anterior case with the bone bared at the neck still persistent in simple fashion of the fractured surfaces through an anterior approach the hip joint. A short incision in the lower half of the thigh the neck of the femur external to the femoral vein and the deep and lateral blood vessels that it is that. The neck of the femur exposed for traction and the thigh is thus so that a chisel can be employed to cut the bone back to bone surface. The limb then pulled back to its normal position and full abduction union is then between

ture at the neck of the femur was rapidly exposed after cutting open the hip joint capsule permitting the escape of a small amount of reddish glairy joint fluid. The surfaces of the fragments were freshened with a chisel and gentle curetting to remove all fibrous tissue found between the limb placed in the Whitman position and a body plaster of Paris encasement was applied from the rib completely covering the right leg and the left leg down to the knee. A postoperative roentgenogram showed a satisfactory apposition of bone surfaces and a reestablishment of the angle of the neck of the femur. She left the hospital on September 8, 1928, still encased in the plaster and has just been removed after seventeen weeks immobilization. X-ray and physical examination show a union has probably been obtained. She will of course be subjected to a careful follow-up survey during her convalescence and has been fitted with a walking caliper.

Miss S., aged forty years, was seen and examined by me on February 19, 1927. Her story was that late in December, 1925, she fell down four steps inside a church door and broke her left hip. She was taken to a nearby hospital and put in plaster of Paris body encasement with the legs abducted. In this plaster she remained forty-four days; then the splint was removed and she was allowed and encouraged to walk on crutches with a lift on the shoe of her good foot. For three weeks she walked thus—able to lift the recently injured left hip—but she bore no weight on it. For three additional weeks she barely touched her foot to the floor in walking on crutches and then removed the lift on her shoe and took to walking with a cane for support with full weight on both legs. Up to this time, over twelve weeks after her accident, she had practically no pain in the left hip.

She returned to her work in April, 1926, a little over four months after her fracture, using a cane and walking considerably. In October, 1926, she was instructed to start walking without any cane. She then had some pain in both the right leg and hip.

Her roentgenologic control consisted of one film at the time of accident—December, 1925—another forty-four days later

under the care of two trained nurses in her own home during this period and after her recovery had a persisting post-traumatic torticollis.

In May, 1978, he was allowed to be up and had no discomfort or difficulty in walking for the first week after which he complained of pain and stiffness in the right hip region. Difficulty in walking increased. She had to use crutches but by July, 1978 much of her pain had subsided leaving considerable lameness requiring support in walking and a greatly lessened sphere of activity. Pain in the right knee became a prominent symptom along with a feeling of tightness in that joint when he bore weight on her right leg. She was seen and examined on July 19, 1978.

The general physical examination including the post-traumatic torticollis was reasonably normal for a woman of her age. The right hip region was tender to pressure applied over the anteroposterior surface of the joint or laterally at the greater trochanter of the femur. The pelvic bones appeared normal with a little tenderness to pressure in the sacral region. The left hip was normal. The right leg was held in slight adduction. She was able to walk with a cane or crutch support but with each step painful. On examination the right leg was found to be about 1 inch shorter than the left. She was able to abduct the right leg and foot a little but could not raise the heel from the table surface. All attempts at attempted passive motion in the right hip were quite painful and consequently restricted.

The roentgenogram showed an old fracture of the neck of the femur ununited. The end appeared to be about 1 inch shortened. The edges of the fragments showed rounded bluntness at the bone formation but also some absorption of the surrounding tissue. My impression was that the fracture had occurred at least several months before I saw her and had begun to unite while she was in bed during her long illness. It had then failed to unite when she became ambulatory.

On August 3, 1978, at the Presbyterian Hospital, she was placed on the Howarth table in connection with the treatment made over the anteroposterior aspect of the right hip joint. I

ture at the neck of the femur was rapidly exposed after cutting open the hip joint capsule permitting the escape of a small amount of reddish glairy joint fluid. The surfaces of the fragments were freshened with a chisel and gentle curetting to remove all fibrous tissue found between the limb placed in the Whitman position and a body plaster of Paris encasement was applied from the ribs completely covering the right leg and the left leg down to the knee. A postoperative roentgenogram showed a satisfactory apposition of bone surfaces and a reestablishment of the angle of the neck of the femur. She left the hospital on September 8, 1928 still encased in the plaster and has just been removed after seventeen week immobilization. X-ray and physical examination show a union has probably been obtained. She will of course be subjected to a careful follow up survey during her convalescence and has been fitted with a walking caliper.

Miss Sage, forty years, was seen and examined by me on February 19, 1929. Her story was that late in December, 1925, she fell down four steps inside a church door and broke her left hip. She was taken to a nearby hospital and put in plaster of Paris body encasement with the legs abducted. In this plaster she remained forty-four days, then the plint was removed and she was allowed and encouraged to walk on crutches with a lift on the shoe of her good foot. For three weeks she walked thus—able to lift the recently injured left hip—but she bore no weight on it. For three additional weeks she barely touched her foot to the floor in walking on crutches and then removed the lift on her heel and took to walking with a cane for support with full weight on both legs. Up to this time, over twelve weeks after her accident, she had practically no pain in the left hip.

She returned to her work in April, 1926, a little over four months after her fracture union, a cane and walking considerably. In October, 1926, she was instructed to start walking without any cane. She then had some pain in both the right leg and hip.

Her roentgenologic control consisted of one film at the time of accident—December, 1925—another forty-four days later

when she was removed from plaster and none followin until January 1927. She was then told to cease weight bearing as the condition of ununiting fracture threatened. Non union was probably appreciated by her physician.

At my examination her chief complaint was worry about something being wrong with her hip. She thought her left leg was a little shorter than the right but she walked quite well except for a slight limp with her left foot held straight forward and her heel raised. Upon test 1 inch difference in length of her legs was found and it was determined that she was able to lift her left leg and foot from the table. She could also actively invert the foot fairly well. The greater trochanter of the left femur appeared to be in normal relationship to Nelaton's line.

An x-ray film at this time (February 1927) showed apparent impaction of the neck of the femur with very little real bony union between the fragments.

She was placed in a walking caliper which she wore faithfully when weight bearing.

On May 9 1927 there was scarcely any pain in her hip. Another roentgenologic examination showed the bone pathology in an unchanged condition since February 1927.

It was then decided to attempt two weeks walking with a caliper supporting the clinical test. She reported on June 6 1927 saying that there was a slight pain in her left thigh at the time. She was still continuing to lean around her home without support.

On July 29 1927 she reported that after resting a while she then tried to get up and reported that on the inside of the left thigh. After walking a few steps the pain partially disappeared and was not followed by dull ache. Her gait was a little improved but she was disinclined to walk probably not much on account of pain as because she did not walk normally well.

Roentgenogram at this latest date showed no evidence of further bony consolidation. There is still further increased absorption of the head of the femur. A reconstruction operation on the hip was then advised but refused. At this time of her ununiting fracture long after the usual accident with pain and disability prominent symptoms a reconstruction operation

was indicated. Until that is done all her symptoms will remain as long as she is ambulatory. She may develop complete separation at the fracture site with increased shortening and with still less control over the leg. Such a condition may go on for several years and reach a final stage in which there is a maximum amount of



Fig. 93—M. S. At the time of the first examination the patient was 16 years old. She had a history of a fracture of the neck of the femur which had not united. The leg was shortened and the hip joint was visible. The patient was unable to walk and had a great deal of pain. The leg was in a cast and the hip joint was visible. The patient was unable to walk and had a great deal of pain. The leg was in a cast and the hip joint was visible.

shortening and a limp with a minimum amount of pain which permits considerable function in the limb.

William G. twelve year old. Seen first and examined July 15, 1911. In January, 1915 while skating he fell and bumped his right hip and later in March of that year he suffered some

when he was removed from plaster and none following until January 1937. She was then told to cease weight bearing as the condition of ununited fracture threatened. Non union was probably appreciated by her physician.

At my examination her chief complaint was worry about something being wrong with her hip. She thought her left leg was a little shorter than the right but she walked quite well except for a slight limp with her left foot held straight forward and her heel raised. Upon test 1 inch difference in length of her legs was found and it was determined that she was able to lift her left leg and foot from the table. She could also actively invert this foot fairly well. The greater trochanter of the left femur appeared to be in normal relation hip to Nalton's line.

An x-ray film at this time (February 1937) showed apparent impaction of the neck of the femur with very little real bony union between the fragments.

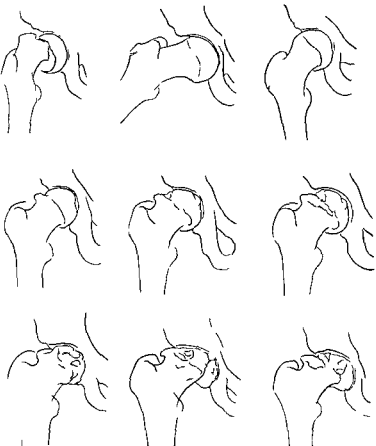
She was placed in walking caliper which she wore faithfully when weight bearing.

On March 9, 1937, there was scarcely any pain in her hip. Another roentgenologic examination showed the bone pathology in an unchanged condition since February 1937.

It was then decided to attempt two week walking without caliper support as a clinical test. She reported on June 6, 1937, saying that there was a slight pain in her left thigh at times. She was able to continue walking around her home without support.

On July 9, 1937, she reported that after sitting a while and then trying to get up her pain started in the inner side of the left thigh. After walking a few steps the pain gradually disappeared and was then followed by dull ache. However, it was a little improved but she was disinclined to walk probably not so much on account of pain as because she did not walk normally at all.

Roentgenogram at this latest date showed no evidence of further bony consolidation. The extended anteroposterior view showed increased absorption of the head of the femur. A traction operation on the hip was then advised but refused. At this time of her ununited fracture so long after the original accident with pain and disability prominent symptom of nonunion operative



1 g 99 —(f W ll (Th g lf t t m t p
t fl ipe pphy fth fm occ rr g J ly 4 1925 l 1
2 h l t 3 l dt tth m h m df m pl t
f rtee ek l t 4 l h lgt xa a d beg g h g
tl eck l t l ft h t m f m m it y school Oc be 19 6
j l h t m h l d h d h rt g pa 5 9 h th
f g h g fl g th gh ee m th pt f th
p r t ff d d by th lpe d th sa g f th j t f m gh ght
l g j ruse Th h d h bec f g t d partly bso bed
l ft t ed tl looked lk gul f Legg d se se Th
lt se m h hed f al ge bd ct f th h p b t
f l gree —l fl t t 90 d gree m pa se h t
g ll h gr m t h ght f 6 f t h j gh 190 po d
l thought t l t t l f f ee e f g

slight trauma on the same hip when he fell off a bob sled. Neither of the accidents caused much if any lasting pain and after limping around for a day or so he walked normally. He a large heavy boy with no real evidence of thyroid or mental deficiency, bright and very active.

On July 4, 1925 while visiting an uncle they had a friendly wrestling match in which his right leg was violently twisted by the stronger and heavier relative. The patient fell to the floor and could not get up or walk. He was taken to a hospital a few miles away. A fracture of the neck of the femur was found and an ambulatory splint was applied apparently no real effort being made to affect a reduction of the displaced neck of the femur.

On July 15, 1925 my examination showed after removing the ambulatory splint that there was 1 inch shortening in the right leg. The greater trochanter was above Nelaton's line and the foot lay external. He was not able to raise his right heel from the table. A roentgenogram (F 99) showed a separation through the proximal epiphysis of the femur and the usual separation with the trochanteric position of the bone adducted and drawn upward.

Under a general anesthetic the fracture was reduced satisfactorily (F 99) and he was placed in body plaster. After four days in the hospital he was taken home and spent four or five weeks in the plaster dressings.

When he was removed from the plaster he was fitted with a walking caliper. A control roentgenogram was made showing the fragment in the same position at the time of reduction could not be expected to call attention to it.

He wore the caliper for four months pending the winter in the North. The examination of the control roentgenogram in the summer of 1926 showed no apparent firm union and the union of the caliper was discontinued. There was a hump in the right leg.

In the autumn of 1926 he was sent to a military school. On October 24, 1926 he was brought back to me with the information that the trochanteric dislocation and the incidental to his school activities had caused a tumor of his hip and me in

His instructors had forced him into greater effort in spite of this condition until it was discovered by his father on a chance visit to the school.

The examination in October 1926 showed some restriction of motion in the right hip joint with pain, 1 inch shortening of the leg and a lessened endurance in that limb for play or work. He had gained considerable height and was somewhat thinner in proportion. The roentgenogram showed some bending of the neck of the femur, some coxa vara with considerable excallus along the upper margin of the neck, but no definite evidence of any refracture.

It was necessary to remove him from the military school, rest him with his calipers and put him into high school with restriction of exercises and games. He walked in the calipers to school and climbed stairs, etc., as usual.

A series of examinations and roentgenograms followed. All during the year 1927 the right leg maintained 1 inch shortening. The coxa vara did not increase and he went about in ordinary activity.

On November 13, 1927, there was still found 1 inch shortening in the right leg. The right hip had practically no active abduction, 40 degree flexion. The roentgenogram showed almost complete fragmentation and flattening with disappearance of outline of the head of the right femur, including some additional new bone formation about the old epiphyseal plate. He had the not worn the calipers for five months and his pain had ceased and the leg shortening had been stationary.

A re-examination on May 28, 1928, nearly the same as before. His original fracture of the neck of the femur showed that there still existed 1 inch shortening in the right leg. The roentgenogram showed no increased coxa vara, the fragmentation of the head which seemed partly absorbed had advanced slightly, the head of the femur seemed of a uniform density. There was an increase of bony spur formation around the neck of the femur. His abduction of this joint was nil. He was able to flex the thigh to a right angle with the trunk. Adluta, probably for but a few degrees, a detensioning of the right leg.

little. He ran, played, and had no pain whatsoever at that time. His weight was 190 pounds and his height 6 feet - inch although he was but little over fifteen years old.

A résumé of this boy's injury shows the facts. At twelve years of age he fractured the neck of his femur through the epiphysis. The fracture was well reduced, held in inversion and abduction for fourteen weeks in plaster of Paris, and his convalescent walking and weight bearing were constantly guarded by a walking caliper. Over a year after the fracture, following very strenuous exercise and drilling, the neck of the femur began to bend, the head began to become fragmentary and absorb, and three years after injury he had 1 inch shortening of the leg, greatly reduced hip joint motions, a nearly completely absorbed head of the femur. At no time in the course of his trouble did he have any fever or evidence of infection. His health remained good, he gained much weight and height.

In attempting a critical review of the treatment of this boy one can say that his fracture was well reduced, controlled by roentgenogram, treated in an orthodox manner by prolonged immobilization and guarded weight bearing. The important untoward factor seemed to be the excessive exercise he was called upon to perform over a year after the fracture was apparently well healed.

Whether the epiphysis had been partially displaced in the months before the final operation took place on July 4, 1925, is not known, as no roentgenograms were taken prior to that time. He was able to walk without pain or limp except for the following mentioned in the winter before the accident. He had suffered no infection, ulcer, or process in the recent year preceding.

The possibility of endocrinologic disturbance was not fully determined. No basal metabolic rate was taken. The boy while leaving was very active in all ways. His subsequent growth to a height of over 6 feet at sixteen years of age seems to peak against hypothyroidism.

The adequacy of the treatment from the standpoint of the progress of fragmentation of the head of the femur will always

His instructor had forced him into greater efforts in spite of this condition until it was discovered by his father on a chance visit to the school.

The examination in October 1926 showed some restriction of motion in the right hip-joint with pain, 1-inch shortening of the leg and a lessened endurance in that limb for play or work. He had gained considerable height and was somewhat thinner in proportion. The roentgenogram showed some bending of the neck of the femur, some coxa vara with considerable excess callus along the upper margin of the neck, but no definite evidence of an refracture.

It was necessary to remove him from the military school, rent him with his caliper and put him into his high school with restriction of exercises and games. He walked in the caliper to school and climbed stairs etc. as usual.

A series of examination and roentgenogram followed. All during the year 1927 the right leg maintained 1-inch shortening. The coxa vara did not increase and he went about in ordinary activity.

On November 13, 1927, there was still found 1-inch shortening in the right leg. The right hip had practically no active abduction, 40 degree flexion. The roentgenogram showed almost complete fragmentation and flattening with disappearance of outline of the head of the right femur including some additional new bone formation about the old epiphyseal plane. He had then not worn the caliper for five months, his pain had ceased and the leg shortening had been stationary.

A re-examination on May 28, 1928, near the three years after his original fracture of the neck of the femur showed that there still existed 1-inch shortening in the right leg. The roentgenograms showed no increased coxa vara, the fragmentation of the head which seemed partly absorbed had advanced, yet the head of the femur seemed of a uniform density. There was a increase of bone formation around the neck of the femur. His abduction of this joint was nil. He was able to flex the thigh to a right angle with the trunk. Adlution was possible for but a few degrees and extension beyond straight line was very

little fuller or wider than the right on inspection. She was unable to raise the left heel from the table when lying supine. There was less than 1 inch shortening in the left leg and the greater trochanter of the left femur could not be made out above Nela-



Fig. 100.—M. J. S. I. f. k. gr. m. k. t. th. t. m. h. f. t. l. t. d. m. F. d. l. y. y. h. p. p. y. d. t. f. h. f. h. d. b. e. l. t. l. g. t. h. d. f. t. h. k. d. p. p. o. t. e. e. m. d. t. h. v. e. b. e. r. y. g. o. d. Th. f. t. t. h. t. l. b. o. g. l. t. t. o. o. s. o. o. h. l. d. t. d. t. g. r. a. t. f. t. h. c. a. l. l. h. h. h. d. f. m. e. d. l. g. m. l. l. b. d. g. f. b. o. h. s. o. m. l. o. c. k. g. f. l. t. f. l. h. l. e. e. m. d. h. l. d. t. h. f. g. m. t. t. g. t. h. S. l. l. k. g. d. l. l. y. c. l. p. p. e. l. t. t. h. t. t. m. t. h. t. m. p. l. s. e. p. t. g. h. t. b. e. f. f. b. t. t. h. t. h. t. l. f. t. s. e. v. e. m. l. l. g. l. h. p. a. h. c. o. t. l. d. h. f. s. e. p. t. e. t. t. m. t.

ton's line. She was able to flex her hip to a right angle with the pelvis—then gradually developed and stopped the range of motion. She had little if any power of abduction or external rotation of the limb available.

be debatable in my mind. If I had taken him again in October 1927 placed him in a body plaster of Paris encasement to relieve all pressure on the head of the femur would the absorption of the part of the bone have been stopped? Ought there not have resulted greater stiffness and limitation of hip joint motion? The guarded weight bearing with constant watch for additional shortening seemed the sensible way out considering the importance of the boy's education and general activity. The result is very satisfactory to his parents.

Miss J. S. fifty-seven years old stepped off a chair in her country home on July 1, 1927. A local physician diagnosed fracture of the neck of the left femur and placed her in a padded wooden splint—probably a Linton splint. A consultant surgeon was sent for. He advised the application of a plaster-of-Paris dressing in which she was placed leg in abduction remaining thus until September 6, 1927, when she was brought in the plaster to a Chicago hospital.

The plaster body encasement was then removed and an x-ray made of the left hip. This was said to show satisfactory position and *callus*. The patient remained in the hospital three days and then was taken home on her left leg, lying quietly—the left knee stiffly. After five weeks at home she started to walk using crutches and bearing weight on her left hip. On May 1, 1928, she stopped the use of crutches and began using a cane for support. From that time until July 2, 1928, when I first saw her, she had been under the care of a roentgenologist getting light massage to her hip and leg. The new roentgenologic control between September 1927 and July 1928 when I saw her.

Her complaint of pain in the left hip persisted. Lately she had had trouble with the amount of walking. She did not account of increased pain and she had had to resume one crutch and a cane with support of the banister going down stairs. Her left leg seemed a little stiff to her and just the week before she had returned to the use of the two canes for support in walking because they seemed to relieve the pressure upon her hip.

The examination showed essentially that the left hip was a

little fuller or wider than the right on inspection. She was unable to raise the left heel from the table when lying supine. There was less than 1 inch shortening in the left leg and the greater trochanter of the left femur could not be made out above NCl.



1 1/2 100 Nl J S 1 t f k k k th h f t
 1 f m 1 l tl y h f f y l t f h f t h l be
 l h l g h d f h k d f f o s t seem l t l bee
 ry good Tl f l h bo gl so soo h l d t d t g t
 f th ll l l l l f m l l g ll l l f bo th m
 l x k g f l t f l h l see l h l d t h f g t t g th
 Sh ll k l l ly ca l t t p e l t h t t m th t m
 f l t sep k l t be f f l b t l l t o c l f t se
 m l l l g l f l l o l l h f s c p e t t

ton lin Sh a ll to flex her hip to a right angle with the
 pel i th n p an k l pel an l to p l the range of motion
 Sh h l l t t l f n y l a r f a b l u c t i o n o r e x t e r n a l r o t a t i o n o f t h e
 l i m b a a w l l e

The roentgenologic examination (Fig. 100) showed considerable absorption in the neck at the plane of fracture. The major fragments appeared still to be in contact and had small connecting band of yet unabsorbed callus or bone. There was not yet developed any coxa vara but the impression was given that unlocking of fragment sudden shortening and external rotation of the foot might occur at any time from a misstep or trivial twist of the leg.

The situation was explained to the patient and he was advised that replacement in plaster for a sufficiently long time followed by guarded use with a caliper if bony union developed offered her the easiest way out of her difficulty. This was refused and the patient still persisted in her invalidism.

A review of the treatment of this fracture shows that it was well reduced, was immobilized in plaster for eight and one-half weeks—perhaps less than half long enough to obtain bony union. Thirteen and one-half weeks after fracture he began bearing weight with crutches—far too soon as he would not ordinarily have yet obtained bony union at her age if he had been immobilized in plaster *illicitly*.

She then used crutches for seven and one-half months—quite too long a time if he had ever obtained a bony union and to cap the climax of her ununion fracture submitted her limb to the useless and callus-destraining ministrations of an ignorant osteopath—all without roentgenologic control.

CLINIC OF DR DANIEL N EISENDRATH

MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL

CYSTITIS

YOU may consider it rather unusual to select an apparently familiar disease as the subject of today's clinic. I find however few understand that the symptoms of both acute and chronic cystitis are in the majority of cases simply the local expressions of etiologic factors outside of the bladder. If one starts out with the hypothesis that most cases of cystitis are secondary to some extravescical lesion the treatment will be far more satisfactory as to end results than it is at present.

The first patient whom we will present today is a man of forty who gives the history of frequency of urination especially marked during the day time. He has had several attacks of acute gonorrheal urethritis the last one about five years ago. Now frequency is a very common manifestation of inflammatory change involving the vesical trigone. A normal individual urinates once or perhaps not at all during the night and four to five times during the day. When however he or she is obliged to get up three four or five times at night and experience the desire to void urine every hour or so during the day one is justified in speaking of this condition as frequency. The majority of persons are scarcely conscious of the existence of a bladder under normal condition. Their attention is quickly directed toward this viscous however when they are obliged to void urine at frequent intervals. This is especially the case when the frequency is preceded accompanied or followed by pain referred to the vesical neck or to the urethra. Not uncommonly the pain is almost continuous. Scarcely has the bladder been apparently emptied when the pain and desire to urinate recur immediately and the entire cycle—the pain desire to urinate and burning—are again

felt until existence become almost intolerable. To this exaggerated degree of frequency and pain the term formerly applied was stranguary but we now prefer that of tenesmus.

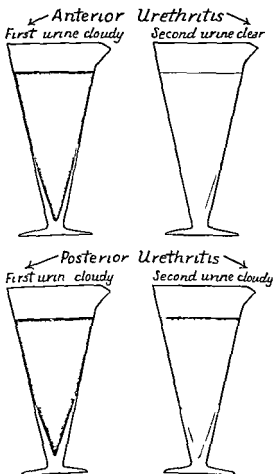


Fig 101—Glass test in t d pos rio h (Ese d h d
R! k U! gy J B L pi t Co Publ h rs

This first patient gave a history of the same during one of his attacks of urethrocytitis but his chief complaint today is

only frequency. The urine which he has passed in two glasses shows turbidity of equal amount in both (Fig 101). This indicates that the inflammatory process not only involves the deep urethra but also the bladder. Smears made from the centrifuged sediment reveal the presence of Gram negative extracellular diplococci and some Gram negative bacilli resembling morphologically the colon bacillus. You will note that these findings indicate the existence of some postgonorrheal infection in which the true or intracellular Gram negative biscuit shaped diplococci of *Neisseria* have been superseded by other pyogenic bacteria.

Rectal palpation reveals the presence of a fairly large soft prostate. Now you must never be satisfied that a complete rectal

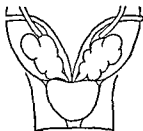


Fig 10 — Diagram illustrating the anatomy of the male reproductive system and the location of the prostate gland. The diagram shows the testes, vas deferens, ureters, bladder, and prostate gland. The prostate gland is shown as a large, rounded structure situated below the bladder. The diagram is labeled with letters A through J, corresponding to the following descriptions: A: Testis, B: Vas deferens, C: Ureter, D: Bladder, E: Prostate gland, F: Urethra, G: Penile urethra, H: Penile urethra, I: Penile urethra, J: Penile urethra.

examination has been made unless an attempt be made to palpate the seminal vesicle. Under normal conditions these are not to be felt. In this patient however by inserting the finger a little deeper into the rectum well above and lateral to the prostate you can readily palpate a sausage like elongated enlargement radiating laterally from the prostate (Fig 102). These are the greatly distended seminal vesicles. Now let us attempt to express the contents of these structures and of the prostate by massage and ask the patient to pass some more urine. You will agree with me that the diagnostic data have been greatly amplified by our finding. This third urine passed after such massage contains a much larger amount of pus than

either the first or second. You can also note some large whitish membranous and some comma like hred floating in the third urine. The former are cast of some of the mandibular cul (Fig. 103) of the seminal vesicles while the comma like hred are of prostatic origin.

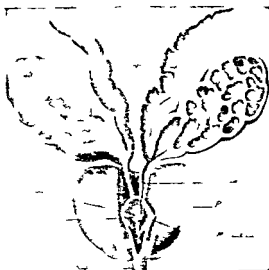


Fig. 103—View of the seminal vesicle. Note the comma like hred floating in the third urine. The former are cast of some of the mandibular cul (Fig. 103) of the seminal vesicles while the comma like hred are of prostatic origin.



Fig. 104—Bulbous structures on the wall of the male curved excretory duct. The two small circles represent the minor openings.

We will next examine the structure with bulbous bodies (Fig. 104); and first to ascertain the presence of the structure. A small bulbous count is noted in the third urine.

We will now examine the entire urethra and floor of the bladder with a cysto urethroscope under more or less continuous water irrigation. Under normal conditions the lumen of the urethra is merely a slit because of the apposition of the folds of its epithelial lining. One can only inspect the appearance of the urethral mucosa when some instrument like a urethroscope is introduced so that the folds are ironed out so to speak. We prefer an instrument especially for the posterior urethra in which distention by water aid in such a flattening of the fold. For the anterior urethra some type of instrument which does not require the assistance of water irrigation is preferable.

Urethrocystoscopy in this patient yielded but little information. The mucosa of the membranous and prostatic urethra as well as that of the entire vesical trigone is moderately red and edematous but this would scarcely account for all of the pus found in the three urine glasses. The ureteric orifices and the remainder of the bladder mucosa do not present any abnormal change. We can see no justification for urethral catheterization until the pathology in the lower urogenital tract has received therapeutic attention. Now what must we conclude to be the underlying cause of this man's frequency and pyuria which at first glance one would be inclined to ascribe to a cystitis. We have definite evidence of the existence of a (Fig. 105) prostatic prostatic and seminal vesiculitis as the cause of his bladder symptoms in my opinion. The change in his posterior urethra and bladder trigone are secondary.

This patient has received elsewhere prostatic massage urethral dilatation with sound and instillations into the posterior urethra of various germicidal agents with but little benefit. We must now aim to eliminate as far as possible the infection in the seminal vesicles. This is a difficult problem. In many cases milking the contents of the vesicle into the ejaculatory ducts (Fig. 106) by making sweeping movements with the finger or some special instrument well above and lateral to the prostate will be of great benefit. We usually supplement such massage by giving rectal suppositories every night containing 15 grains of ichthyol. A local urethral treatment following the

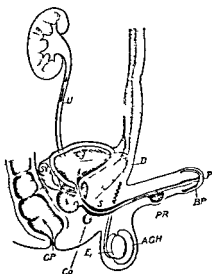


Fig 10 —D gr m f most freq compl f go rrh P
 l flamm t ry ph m BP bal PR pe re hral bscce D
 d f re 1GH h d ocel EP p d i m c perit P
 prost titi Cy y t SI sem al l l re and py l
 GP go rrh l p oct (F e drath I R l k l t g J B I ppia
 cot Co Publ h rs)

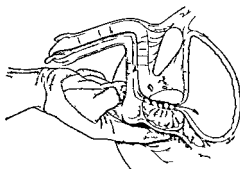


Fig 106 —D stamm t prese f h f p os
 (P p)

mas age of the prostate and vesicles we inject 10 c c of a 5 per cent solution of silver nucleinate or some similar colloidal silver preparation into the deep urethra through a Guyon instillator (Fig 107) with a glass syringe

In many cases the prostatovesiculitis can at least be ameliorated. The frequency and pyuria may be greatly improved and may disappear for a long period. It is only after a study of the

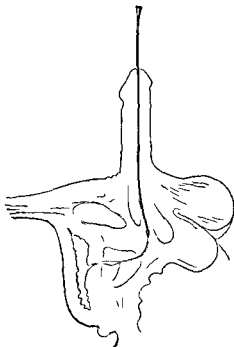
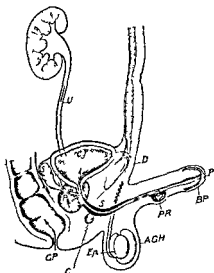


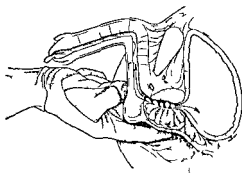
Fig 107—Sagittal section of male urethra showing Guyon instillator in place. (Used with permission of Dr. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia)

anatomy of the prostate and vesicles (Fig 103) that one can realize the absolute elimination of the foci of infection is

difficult if not impossible. The gonococci are no longer responsible but have been supplanted by other secondary organisms like the staphylococci, colon bacilli, etc., which are very resistant especially when lodged in such structure as the acini



F b 10 —D g m f ost f q t pl f g rrh P
 I fl mm t ry ph m BP bl t PR pe th l b D
 d f t t IGH l d l FP p d d m C wpe t P
 p t Cy y St m l l t t t d p l
 GP g rrh l I t (E se drat l t R l k t l g y j B L pp
 tt C P bl h)



F g 106 —D g m p t f h g f t
 (P p)

massage of the prostate and vesicles we inject 10 c c of a 5 per cent solution of silver nucleinate or some similar colloidal silver preparation into the deep urethra through a Guyon instillator (Fig 107) with a glass syringe

In many cases the prostatovesiculitis can at least be ameliorated. The frequency and pyuria may be greatly improved and may disappear for a long period. It is only after a study of the

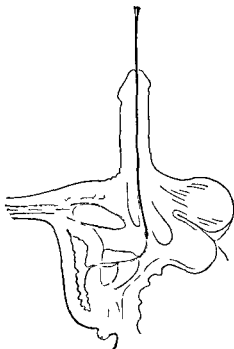


Fig 107—Sagittal section of male urethra with Guyon instillator inserted into the deep urethra (Escalator and R. L. K. Urology J. B. Lippincott Co. Philadelphia)

anatomy of the prostate and vesicle (Fig 103) that one can realize why absolute elimination of these foci of infection is so difficult if not impossible. The gonococci are no longer responsible but have been supplanted by other secondary organisms like the taphylococci, colon bacilli, etc., which are very resistant especially when lodged in such structures as the acini

of the prostatic gland (Fig. 108) or the innumerable pocket of the seminal vesicles (Fig. 105).

In connection with another method of treatment of these cases let me present a second patient a man of thirty who complained of a symptom that might be a typical of a cystitis in our first patient of the same disease.

After a series of treatment he then continued of massage of the prostate and vesicles we suggested vasotomy. This consisted in isolating the vas deferens on each side in the upper part

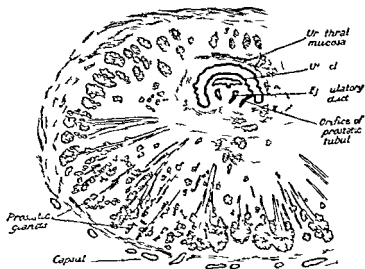


Fig. 108—Cross section of the prostate gland showing the urethra, ejaculatory duct, and the orifices of the prostatic tubules.

of the rotum. Care must be taken to separate the well from it health. The vas has been exposed and lined with a fine surgical such as employed for every kind of a blunt pointed narrow gauge needle is inserted into the lumen of the duct. The fluid will reach the vesicles. The needle must point to void the external osmolar. A fine subcutaneous suture is placed in the solution on the injection of the solution. The point of the lumen of the vas. When injected with a 1 per cent solution

of collargol into each vas deferens and close the vasotomy incision with very fine (000) catgut. This operation can be easily performed under local anesthesia.

Although such a method of treatment is not always successful it is worthy of trial in cases of prostatovesiculitis which have not been benefited by simpler method of treatment. This second patient who had been greatly depressed over his condition was pleased with the results of the vasotomy. His frequency has completely disappeared as has also the burning and pain on urination. Even after vigorous massage of the prostate and vesicle the urine remains clear. Although I have had no personal experience in the treatment of seminal vesiculitis with neosalvarsan and sulphar phenamin Drs. Belfield and Rolnick have been greatly pleased with these remedies. Neosalvarsan is given in doses of 0.2 to 0.3 gram intravenously at intervals of four to five days for a series of 5 to 6 doses. Sulphar phenamin is given in doses of 0.4 gram intramuscularly at the same intervals and for the same number of injections.

Now let me present two female patients whose clinical histories are similar both having as the outstanding feature symptoms usually interpreted as of vesical origin. In both case urologic study revealed the fact that the cystitis was secondary to uterine and renal conditions.

The first of the two patients is forty year old and has presented the same symptoms for the past two years. She has received every form of recognized treatment before being admitted to our clinic without any benefit. She complained at the time of admission four weeks ago of frequency and burning on urination. The frequency was especially marked at night. This nocturnal as the nocturnal type of frequency is termed greatly disturbed her sleep. The urine contained a large amount of pus and demonstrated the presence of Gram negative bacilli resembling *B. coli*. The bladder was fairly tolerant to fluid. The mucus was difficult to dislodge indicating a wide pre-infection. The trigone showed changes which are considered typical of an infection of long standing in the form of pale fang like edema and redness of a darker tint than one sees in more

of the prostatic gland (Fig 108) or the innumerable pockets of the seminal vesicles (Fig 103)

In connection with another method of treatment of the case let me present a second patient a man of thirty who complained of symptoms thought to be as typical of a cystitis as in our first patient of today clinic

After a series of treatments elsewhere consisting of massage of the prostate and vesicles we suggested ligation. This consists in isolating the vas deferens on each side in the upper part

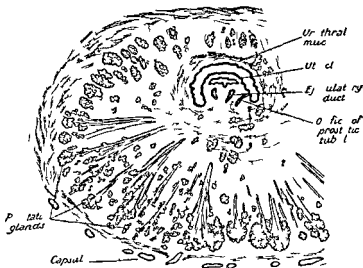


Fig 108—Cross section of the prostate gland (V. E. Eisen drath)

of the scrotum. Care must be taken to insert the needle as well from its sheath. The author has been experienced in doing this with a fine alpel needle employed for every work and a blunt pointed narrow gauge needle inserted into the lumen of the vas so that fluid will reach the vesicles; the needle must point toward the external os of the ring. A few cubic centimeters of sterile salt solution are injected in order to determine the patency of the lumen of the vas. When no object is observed of 25 per cent solution

are primary in the bladder. This patient a woman of thirty began to notice about three years ago that she was obliged to get up more frequently at night to urinate than had been the case previously. Soon afterward she noticed that the desire to urinate recurred about every two hours during the day. Recently that is during the past year there was pain accompanying and following urination and occasionally a few drops of blood at the end of urination. She had consulted a physician in her city who prescribed urinary antiseptics and irrigated the bladder. She was sent to us with the diagnosis of a chronic cystitis. We found

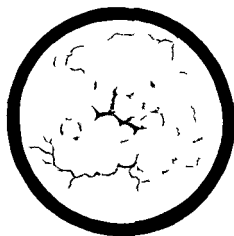


Fig. 110—W. H. D. G. F. B. II. D. M. F. I. P. F. T. F. S. E.
so. u. f. l. t. b. e. l.

the urine quite turbid. Microscopically many pus cells were found and mucus of the centrifuged sediment revealed in addition to Gram positive cocci a fairly large number of tubercle bacilli. A satisfactory cystoscopy was only possible under caudal anesthesia. Before this type of anesthesia was employed the bladder capacity was less than 100 cc but this was greatly increased by the method of anesthesia which is to be warmly recommended for the examination of bladder with great tolerance for the amount of fluid which is indispensable for cystoscopy.

acute case. The changes were enough evidence upon which to base a diagnosis of chronic cystitis. The question arose however why should such a condition persist in spite of all local treatment. A glance at both ureteral orifices sufficed to explain the futility of measure directed at combating the infection in the bladder alone. The lip of both ureteral orifices were very edematous and prominent. The orifice itself on each side gaped widely (Fig 109). Both of the changes easily detected on cystoscopic examination were due to infection of the upper urinary tract.

Further urologic studies revealed the presence of a bilateral ureterorenal infection due to multiple bilateral ureteral stricture. Dilatation of the latter followed by lavage of both renal

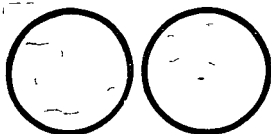


Fig 109—Widened ureteral orifices. The diagrams show the ureteral orifices as seen through a cystoscope. Each circle represents an orifice, and the thick, irregular borders indicate significant edema and stricture, with the central openings being widely gaped.

pelvis twice a week under supervision that of illness already resulted in a very marked improvement in the symptom and degree of pyuria. The interval between such treatment will be gradually lengthened. We cannot hope for a complete relief of the condition so to the most treatable stage to the ureteral valve. Had the route of infection been cystitis been recognized at the point of infection the prognosis would have been considerably better.

The second of the female patient is an instructive example of the necessity of continued keeping in mind the fact that comparatively few cases of cystitis are peculiar to women.

are primary in the bladder. This patient, a woman of thirty, began to notice about three years ago that she was obliged to get up more frequently at night to urinate than had been the case previously. Soon afterward she noticed that the desire to urinate recurred about every two hours during the day. Recently that is, during the past year, there was pain accompanying and following urination and occasionally a few drops of blood at the end of urination. She had consulted a physician in her city who prescribed urinary antiseptics and irrigated the bladder. She was sent to us with the diagnosis of a chronic cystitis. We found

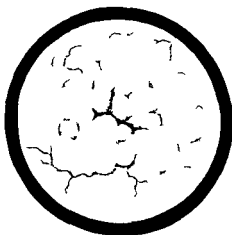


Fig. 110—W. H. D. G. B. H. D. M. S. P. F. N. see
so case of l. b. l.

the urine quite turbid. Microscopically many pus cells were found and many of the centrifuged sediment revealed in addition to Gram positive cocci a fairly large number of tubercle bacilli. A satisfactory investigation was only possible under caudal anesthesia. Before this type of anesthesia was employed the bladder capacity was less than 100 cc. but this was greatly increased by this method of anesthesia which is to be warmly recommended for the examination of bladder with particular reference for the amount of fluid which is indispensable for cystoscopy.

acute cases. These changes were enough evidence upon which to base a diagnosis of chronic cystitis. The question arose, however, why should such a condition persist in spite of all local treatment. A glance at both ureteral orifices sufficed to explain the futility of measures directed at combating the infection in the bladder alone. The lip of both ureteral orifices were very edematous and prominent. The orifice itself on each side gaped widely (Fig. 109). Both of these changes were clearly detected on cystoscopic examination. These were due to infection of the upper urinary tract.

Further urologic study revealed the presence of a bilateral ureterorenal infection due to multiple bilateral ureteral strictures. Dilatation of the latter followed by lavage of both renal

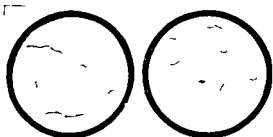


Fig. 109.—Widened ureteral orifices. The thickened lips of the orifices are clearly visible. The edema of the lips is due to infection of the upper urinary tract.

pelvis twice a week. Sixty per cent of silver had already resulted in a very marked improvement in the symptoms and degree of pyuria. The interval between such treatment will be gradually lengthened. We cannot hope for a complete relief of the condition on the basis of the present treatment. Had the infection been treated early, the prognosis would have been completely favorable.

The second of the female patients is also an interesting example of the necessity of constantly keeping in mind the fact that comparatively few cases of cystitis are peculiarly in women.

over the suprapubic region opiate and only liquids especially hot tea (linseed and camomile) Now that the acute symptom have been relieved we will proceed to make an examination of the genitalia especially the cervix uteri urethra bladder and upper urinary tract to ascertain the etiology of the cystitis A fairly large number of cases of cystitis in young women are due to an endocervicitis whose purulent secretions are easily carried to the urethra The following outline may be of service to you in the future

Causes (a) Ordinary pyogenic bacteria e.g. *Bacillus coli* streptococci staphylococci gonococci and urea decomposing organisms

(b) Tubercle bacillus

(c) Chemicals (often used as abortifacients)

(d) Thermal and electrical causes

(e) Non bacterial e.g. ameba coli bilharziosis and syphilis

Modes of infection 1 Urethrogenous route

(a) From posterior urethra prostate and vesicles (eminal)

(b) Unclean instruments

2 Descending route i.e. from kidney and ureter

3 Hematogenous route i.e. via blood vessel of bladder (rare)

4 Lymphogenous route i.e. from prostate seminal vesicles and rectum (all very rare by this means)

5 By way of fistula between bladder and adjacent viscera including prostatic utricle

(c) By reflux (from upper urinary tract)

Interposing factors in cystitis (a) Presence of blood clots calculi foreign bodies and tumours

(b) Obstruction at vesical neck trigone or in urethra

(c) Icteric urine (cystocle pregnancy operation etc.)

(d) Atrophy of the detrusor muscle (central or peripheral origin)

Differential Cystoscopy *Changes*—Acute cystitis hyper-

trophy of mucosa, redness, swelling, tenderness, pain, frequency, urgency, nocturia, haematuria, pyuria, pus, blood, mucus, etc.

The bladder mucosa change is intermittent from the onset of a chronic non tuberculous cystitis. The right ureteral orifice showed a marked bullous lesion (Fig. 110) so frequently seen in renal tuberculosis. The urine on the right side contained many pus cells and tubercle bacilli. On the opposite side the urine was clear and without bacteria. Pyelography on the right side revealed the changes which are considered typical of tuberculosis.

At operation diagnosis of right sided renal tuberculosis was confirmed. The prognosis in this case is good because the renal changes were not advanced. We know that 60 per cent will remain permanently cured if a diagnosis is made while the disease is still unilateral. These emphasize the necessity of always remembering that about 65 per cent of all cases of renal tuberculosis present unilateral picture of a chronic cystitis. The frequent anal pain and irritation are the outstanding features of this picture. In another form of cystitis the frequency is marked. The bladder changes are often comparable with the changes when the frequency is marked.

We have a number of cases of our series where the urinary frequency can be readily explained by the presence of obstruction in the urethra (stricture) or at the bladder neck. The same is true of cases of calculus, diverticulum or tumor of the bladder. The diagnosis in such cases comparatively simple and I will not attempt to present examples of this class. Before closing, however, I wish to call attention to a more important and then place in the bibliography a brief outline of this subject of cystitis.

This patient entered about the first of May with a complaint of severe pain and frequent urination. She is twenty five years old and denies venereal infection. I attempted as usual at the time of admission to do a catheterization but this was a complete failure. She was quickly by alkaline in the urine frequent but it was both an irritative and

W. G. E. I. Gra. f. p. s. m. f. f. h. o.
 scyam. poo. f. i. f. l. sa. p. l. m. sa. l. po. d. f. k.
 D. & C. mpa. L. l. l. r. f. h. r.

CLINIC OF DR CARL A HEDBLOM

DEPARTMENT OF SURGERY UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS
PESFARCH HOSPITAL

THE SURGICAL TREATMENT OF PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

THE surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis is attracting an increasing measure of attention throughout the civilized world. The generally accepted indications are chronicity, unilateral pulmonary involvement, adhesions preventing pneumothorax collapse, and a general condition sufficiently good to withstand a one or two stage operation. In practice only a relatively small proportion of patients are seen who present such ideal indications. If thoracoplasty is limited to such patients a large proportion of them will be denied the only chance of recovery. Some degree of bilateral involvement, extrapulmonary tuberculosis, of mild grade pleural effusion, hemorrhage, and a degree of activity making the patient a relatively poor surgical risk, do not necessarily constitute contraindications for surgical collapse provided the treatment is individualized.

The cases to be presented are selected as examples of some such types of pulmonary tuberculosis.

Case I—Mr J. G., a married Jewish American salesman, age twenty-eight years, referred by Dr I. Trace, entered the Augustana Hospital on May 17, 1926, complaining of cough, sputum, weakness, and loss of weight of two and a half years' duration.

In January, 1924, he developed a cough and began to feel tired upon light exertion. After growing steadily worse for one month, he consulted a physician who told him that he had tuberculosis of the left lung and sent him to a sanatorium. He

left the sanatorium in July, 1925, and returned to the Augustana Hospital in December, 1925. He was treated in the Department of Surgery for tuberculosis of the lungs.

emia or punctate hemorrhages. later diffuse or circumscribed edema and redness. At times extensive hemorrhages or multiple minute ulcers (rare in acute cystitis).

Chronic cystitis with chiefly involvement of the mucosa

(a) Ulcerations with or without diffuse or localized redness and edema

(b) Cystitis cystica and glandular changes in mucosa

(c) Cystitis granularis changes

(d) Granuloma formation

(e) Edema bullosum

(f) Leukoplakia formation

Chronic cystitis with predominant involvement of the submucous and muscular coat

(a) Very little involvement of mucosa

(b) Development of Hunner's ulcer

Symptoms of Cystitis (a) Characteristically high pain frequency and pyuria predominate

(b) Cases in which hematuria predominates

Chronic Cystitis Combination of the various possible degrees of severity of pain related to a definite urinary frequency and pyuria

Diagnosis From above clinical picture plus complete urologic studies as often as acute symptoms disappear

Treatment of Acute Cystitis 1. That which is most effective under laboratory conditions later re-evaluation under mild intermittent catheterization

Chronic Cystitis Eliminate cause(s) if possible

Urinary antiseptics

Alkalinizing and acidification urinary tract

Electrocoagulation of ulcerations

operation. The few râles which were present in his right lung at the time of discharge had disappeared. He had no fever.

The patient has been under close observation since this time. He has remained entirely symptom free to date, has gained 56 pound in weight and during the last year has been back at work at his old occupation.

Comment—This patient presented the ideal indications for thoracoplasty—the most favorable age, chronicity, unilateral pulmonary involvement, clinically speaking without evidence of extrapulmonary lesion. He was in good general condition, but a semi-invalid and raised a large amount of sputum containing tuberculous bacilli. Incidentally his case illustrates the value of pneumothorax collapse but also one of the limitations of that treatment.

The accidental infection in the wound following the second stage of operation was of such severity that had it complicated a complete thoracoplasty wound the patient probably would have succumbed. Wound infection in thoracoplasty should be guarded against rigidly as in case of a bone graft or brain operation.

Case II—Mr. W. K., a married American farmer about forty years of age, entered the Augutanah Hospital November 21, 1924, complaining of cough and sputum. He was referred by Dr. Dunham, Ottawa, Illinois.

His present illness began in 1920 when he began to feel tired and developed a slight hacking cough which continued during the next three years but he was able to work though easily fatigued. In September he consulted a physician because of increasing weakness and was told he had lung trouble and was given a tonic. In October the cough became productive and more troublesome and he began having night sweats and lost weight rapidly. In November he was sent to a sanatorium where he remained in bed for eleven months.

In October, 1926, while still at the sanatorium he had repeated hemorrhages and was at this time transferred to the Ottawa Sanatorium where the right lung was collapsed. He had no more hemorrhaging following this treatment and he improved

stayed there for five months and during the last month pneumothorax treatment was started. He improved so promptly and so markedly that he went home when the pneumothorax treatment was continued for eighteen months at the end of which time he weighed 145 pounds. He became completely regular about his pneumothorax refill. The lung re-expanded and became adherent so pneumothorax treatment had to be abandoned.

In May 1925 he started to work but had to give it up after three months because of loss of weight and a rise in temperature. He gradually improved and regained his weight. Since then he had been about the same—fairly well and able to be up and about but easily fatigued and unable to get back to work. He gained 11 ounces of putum in twenty-four hours.

Physical examination showed practically normal findings except other than those in the thorax. Examination of the chest showed moderate retraction and limitation of motion of the left side with signs of extension in movement of the lungs extending well to and the base. In the right lung there were no signs of involvement.

The first stage thoracoplasty was performed on May 1, 1926. At this time the lower four ribs were resected. He stood the operation so well that the second stage was performed the day later when 10 to 12 cm. amount of the third, fourth, fifth and sixth ribs were resected.

On the second day after the operation his temperature rose to 103° F. and the pulse and respiration became rapid. Examination of the wound showed infection throughout its length. Dakin tube was inserted and two hourly irrigations commenced. In spite of this he recovered and consequently on May 21, 1926 the wound was opened widely and Dakin tube and pack applied. Following this the patient improved gradually and wound healed up and secondary cutaneous perforated on June 9th. The thoracoplasty was completed on June 26th and he was discharged in excellent health.

On September 1, 1926 he came to the hospital for observation. He was still thin, but was sitting up the day and taking short walks. He reported a gain of 30 pounds since the

four years of age entered the Augustana Hospital September 20 1927 referred by Dr Dunham of Ottawa Illinois Her chief complaint was cough and pain in the chest

Her father died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the age of fifty one The patient had had cervical glands removed in 1903

Her present illness began in June 1923 when she developed a dry unproductive cough but without other symptoms In August she began to raise mucopurulent sputum In October she developed fever and left sided pleurisy which kept her in bed a few days She then worked again until June 1924 when she again had fever pleurisy and lost 10 pounds in weight She was then sent to a sanatorium where she was kept in bed for six weeks after which she was ambulatory for the rest of her nine months stay She gained 8 pounds in weight while there After five months at home she was again in a hospital six weeks on account of recurrence of symptoms During a subsequent eight months sojourn in Arizona she gained much in weight and strength On her return home she resumed nursing on half time basis but at the end of six months had another relapse lasting five weeks and still another four months after again resuming work The latter relapse was in May 1927 She was in bed since running a constant fever which the last week had fluctuated between 100 and 104 F She raised 2 ounces of sputum in twenty four hours which was loaded with tuberculosis bacilli

There was marked retraction of the left chest with dulness to percussion throughout except for tympany below the right clavicle and high in the axilla There was bronchial breathing anteriorly and posteriorly and signs of a cavity under the tympanic area At the base anteriorly and posteriorly there was flatness to percussion and absent breath sound and tactile fremitus

The patient was considered a distinctly poor risk for thoracoplasty but it was hoped that some improvement might result from a phrenico-exercise and that in any event it would serve as a test operation

The full length of the phrenic nerve was extracted on September 21 Immediately after the operation the patient volun-

markedly although he developed a pericostal abscess. The further pneumothorax treatment was complicated by a pleural effusion which became purulent.

Examination showed the findings of pyopneumothorax on the right with a considerable portion of the upper lobe uncollapsed and containing a cavity. Moist rales were heard over the left upper lobe anteriorly and posteriorly. The sputum which averaged 2 ounces in twenty-four hours was laden with tuberculous bacilli.

On November 23, 1921, a 10 cm. segment of the phrenic nerve was extracted. An extrapleural thoracoplasty was then performed in three stages about one week apart. 300 cc. of sterile pus was aspirated preceding the first operation and about 100 cc. after the second. He withstood the thoracoplastic operation very well and improved steadily up to the time of his discharge to the Ottawa Sanatorium January 1st.

He was there until August 18th when he was allowed to return home. Dr. Dunham reported. His condition at that time was very good and examination of the sputum did not show the presence of tuberculous bacilli. The physical findings were about the same as they have been on recent examinations. (A few rales at the apices on both sides.) He weighed 156 pounds at the time of his discharge making his total gain in weight since leaving Chicago of 29 pounds.

Comment.—The indications for thoracoplasty in this case were a persistently persistent tuberculous process with cavity formation in an uncollapsed right apex and tuberculous empyema complicating pneumothorax treatment. Unfavorable findings were mainly laterally and posteriorly over the upper portion of the left good lung and a persistent draining tuberculous fistula in the neck.

The gain in weight freedom from fever with unrestricted exercise disappearance of tuberculous bacilli from the sputum believe of the tuberculin and general well-being seem to justify the expectancy of a permanent cure.

Case III.—M. H. W. an American nurse about thirty

four years of age entered the Augustana Hospital September 20 1927 referred by Dr Dunham of Ottawa Illinois Her chief complaint was cough and pain in the chest

Her father died of pulmonary tuberculosis at the age of fifty one The patient had had cervical glands removed in 1903

Her present illness began in June 1923 when she developed a dry unproductive cough but without other symptoms In August she began to raise mucopurulent sputum In October she developed fever and left sided pleurisy which kept her in bed a few days She then worked again until June 1924 when she again had fever pleurisy and lost 10 pound in weight She was then sent to a sanatorium where she was kept in bed for six weeks after which she was ambulatory for the rest of her nine months stay She gained 8 pound in weight while there After five months at home she was again in a hospital six weeks on account of recurrence of symptoms During a subsequent eight months sojourn in Arizona she gained much in weight and strength On her return home she resumed nursing on half time basis but at the end of six months had another relapse lasting five weeks and still another four months after again resuming work This latter relapse was in May 1927 She was in bed since running a constant fever which the last weeks had fluctuated between 100 and 104 F She raised 2 ounces of sputum in twenty four hours which was loaded with tuberculous bacilli

There was marked retraction of the left chest with dullness to percussion throughout except for tympany below the right clavicle and high in the axilla There was bronchial breathing anteriorly and posteriorly and signs of a cavity under the tympanic area At the base anteriorly and posteriorly there was flatness to percussion and absent breath sound and tactile fremitus

The patient was considered a distinctly poor risk for thoracoplasty but it was hoped that some improvement might result from a phrenico-exeresis and that in any event it would serve as a test operation

The full length of the phrenic nerve was extracted on September 27th Immediately after the operation the patient volun-

teered the information that he coughed up the sputum more easily than before. During the first ten days after the operation the temperature fell to normal the first time for four months and her general condition improved so markedly that a moderate pleural collapse of the lung seemed indicated. A four-stage pleurotomy extrapleural thoracoplasty was performed on October 3d, 10th, 11th and November 1st respectively. The patient stood these operations remarkably well considering her poor condition at the beginning of her operative treatment. She was discharged to the Otta Sanatorium November 19, 1927.

On June 27, 1928 Dr. Dunham reported by letter. Examination of Miss Welch this month does not reveal any evidence of metastasis in either lung. She now weighs 118 pounds making a total gain of 24 pounds since her return from Chicago. She is now taking three meals a day in the dining room sitting up about six hours a day and walking on the blocks. Her temperature is normal.

She was later discharged from the sanatorium symptom free.

Comment—Repeated exacerbation of symptoms indicating recurrent activity of the tuberculous process and prolonged intermittent fever, weight loss and weakness at the time of her examination made it very questionable to whether the thoracoplasty should be attempted with pleurotomy in multiple stages. A phrenic excision reserved here as a test operation. The cessation of fever within ten days after the operation for the first time in four months was taken as indication that more complete collapse would result in further improvement. The patient withstood the last of a four-stage operation better than the first. Gain in weight of 24 pounds and freedom from fever even though she is about all day a constant with constant fever even though completely burdened by operative sessions justify the expectation of a permanent result of the disease.

Case IV—Miss F. F. a 21-year-old American student nurse, tertiary carrier of a miliary tuberculosis. M. P. Tubercular Sanatorium, September 9, 1927, with a diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis.

In June 1927 she had a cold and began to feel weak and tired and was found to have a temperature of from 99.6 to 101° F. She had been in bed ten weeks before she entered the sanatorium. During this time she had lost 14 pound.

At the entrance examination she was found to have an advanced grade of tuberculosis of the left lung but the findings in the right lung were normal. The sputum contained tubercle bacilli.

She showed no improvement from complete rest in bed. Artificial pneumothorax collapse was then attempted unsuccessfully.

A phrenicectomy was then done in the hope that some improvement might result from the resulting partial collapse.

She then developed profuse recurrent hemoptyses, high fever, nausea and vomiting and marked prostration. Ordinarily she would have been considered in far too poor condition for thoracoplasty but it remained the only hope of checking the extravaginating hemorrhage.

The patient was brought to the operating room anemic, debilitated from vomiting and prostrated. Her pulse was 150, temperature 103° F. She had had a hemorrhage a short time before.

The posterior extrapleural thoracoplasty was performed in three stages one week apart. At the first one, March 14th, 3 to 8 cm. segment were resected from the first to the fifth rib inclusive. By resecting the upper rib first an initial partial collapse was obtained of the cavity in the upper lobe from which presumably the hemorrhage came. The patient improved so remarkably after this first stage that the second stage operation seemed justifiable a week later and she was in still better condition for the third stage operation a week after that.

Her further improvement was rapid and steadily progressive. On May 14, 1926, she was gaining in weight and strength, temperature normal, pulse 90 to 104. The findings in her right lung were normal.

Conclusion. This patient represented a relatively very unfavorable type of case for thoracoplasty. The fever progressive

weight loss and weakness indicated a rapidly progressive lesion. Profuse recurring hemoptysis and persistent vomiting made the patient a desperate risk but the bleeding was so profuse that thoracoplasty was undertaken as the only means for its control. The thoracoplasty was begun from above in order to secure collapse first of the cavity in the apex from which the bleeding came. She withstood the third of the three stage operation better than the first.

Her improvement since the operation has been remarkable. She has no cough or sputum, no fever although she is up and about every day and has had no recurrence of hemoptysis. She has gained 40 pounds in weight and is the picture of health.

Case V—I. L., a single machinist twenty-seven years of age entered the Research and Educational Hospital of the University of Illinois December, 1936 because of cough with purulent sputum and recurrent hemoptysis.

His present illness began two and a half years before when he had an attack of scarlet fever from which he failed to make a complete recovery. Six months later following a cold he developed fever, cough, night sweat, weakness, anorexia and weight loss. After a month in bed he returned to work. On the second day he had a profuse hemoptysis. After five weeks in a general hospital he was transferred to the Municipal Tuberculosis Sanatorium where he had repeated hemoptyses. The symptoms subsided gradually but incompletely.

A year after the onset of symptoms the seventh to eleventh ribs were resected subperiosteally for right basal tuberculosis. He improved markedly following this partial lung collapse but hemoptyses and other symptoms persisted and the sputum remained positive for tuberculosis bacilli.

Physical examination on admission showed enlargement of the resected ribs but considerable narrowing of the right lower thorax. At the right base posteriorly just below the angle of the scapula there was dullness increased tactile fremitus most on sonating riles and a pronounced wheezed and spoken voice.

There were no abnormal findings over the right upper lobe nor over the left lung

The sputum showed tubercle bacilli the temperature was 99° F pulse 90 respirations 20 Vital capacity was 2600 c c

The persistent symptoms and the findings of a cavity in an incompletely collapsed lower lobe pointed to the necessity for a more complete collapse of the diseased lung

A four stage posterior extrapleural thoracoplasty was performed during a period of two months including a resection of the regenerated previously resected lower ribs He tolerated the operations only fairly well in spite of the fact that only three ribs were resected at each of the first three sittings and it was necessary to wait two weeks between the second and third stages and four weeks between the third and fourth stage

The lung was still incompletely collapsed in spite of the fact that from 4 to 12 cm segments of the rib were resected A secondary complete costatectomy of the second to the eleventh ribs inclusive was then done in two stages through a midaxillary incision at intervals of two weeks the first one four weeks after the completion of the posterior resection This resulted in a very extensive collapse especially of the lower lobe which was chiefly involved

The patient withstood the secondary costatectomy better than the preceding posterior resection and began at once to gain in weight and strength He was discharged from the hospital in excellent condition on March 11th No tuberculous bacilli could be found in the sputum at that time

On July 30th the patient presented himself for examination He had no fever or cough and showed a weight gain indicating the hospital of 26 pounds There was no abnormal finding in the left lung

Conclusion The case of this patient illustrates the necessity for a relatively complete collapse of the lung in some cases in order to achieve a cure It also points the way to obtain such an extensive collapse with removal of the remaining anterolateral segment This can be done through a midaxillary incision which will sectioning off any of the important thoracic muscles

A short cross incision over the ninth interspace however aids in the exposure of the lower rib segments. In my experience patients uniformly withstand this secondary colicotomy better than the posterior resection. By its use is complete a collapse is obtained in cases in which the posterior resection has proved inefficient as following the most successful posterior thoracoplasty only.

Case VI—A R. a single man thirty nine years of age entered the Wisconsin General Hospital April 9 1925 with a history of pulmonary tuberculosis and symptoms of exophthalmic goiter.

While between ten and twelve years of age she was ill with a chronic bronchitis. She had pneumonia at the age of seven and influenza and pneumonia in 1920. She had been associated with a woman who later died of pulmonary tuberculosis.

In 1920 a diagnosis had been made of pulmonary tuberculosis and she had a pneumothorax collapse which had been kept up until the time of her admission to the five years. She had undoubtedly perceptibly fallen in this pulmonary collapse and had been in fairly good health until the onset of her present complaint.

For a year previous to her admission he had noticed increased dyspnea on exertion palpitation nervousness increasing irritability and heat intolerance. She had not lost much in weight nor had her appetite increased perceptibly.

On examination he was found to have a little enlargement of the left lobe of the thyroid. A thrill could be made out near the left lower pole but not bruit. The pulse ranged between 100 and 110. There was a slight exophthalmus marked eye convergence and definite lid lag.

On chest examination showed a marked retraction of the whole left thorax. The percussion and auscultatory findings were those of a pneumothorax except for a bronchial breath sounds tactile fremitus and coarse rales near the apex posteriorly suggest adhesions of the lung to the chest wall in this area.

The right lung showed complete respiratory emphysema.

with dulness and fine moist rales at the apex suggesting a tuberculous involvement there

The diagnosis was old left pulmonary tuberculosis with almost complete pneumothorax collapse right apical tuberculosis with questionable degree of activity and a complicating exophthalmic goiter

She was put on Lugol's solution and arrangements were made for pneumothorax refill at intervals of a few weeks. The intra pleural tension was always negative at one time reaching between 25 and 30 cm. water pressure as measured by a specially constructed water manometer. On August 24th the basal metabolic test was +30

On September 18th a subtotal thyroidectomy was performed under local anesthetic. The convalescence was entirely satisfactory. She was given a pneumothorax refill on the eighth day and discharged home on the twelfth day following this operation. The metabolic rate dropped to normal and other symptoms attributable to hyperthyroidism abated promptly.

She returned for pneumothorax refill at interval. On February 16, 1926 roentgenogram showed heart and trachea displaced to the left. The left lung was completely collapsed except for an adherent portion above and medial to the first rib. The right lung showed increased density of the peribronchial structure throughout with a calcified nodule well out in the parenchyma. A few moist rales were always to be heard over the upper right lung.

During the first half of 1927, he had an increased amount of cough and sputum occasionally blood streaked and some loss of weight. During the summer he had a number of teeth extracted in two stages. Following the second sitting he had a violent reaction characterized by chill, fever and much local inflammatory reaction.

In August 1927 he was found to have a pleural effusion and 500 cc. straw colored fluid was withdrawn. On September 18th he entered the Augustana Hospital where a four stage extra pleural thoracoplasty was performed during a period of sixteen days. She took these operations fairly well except that he had

some dyspnea and some difficulty in raising the putum after each operation. The intrapleural tension was reduced to atmospheric by means of the pneumothorax apparatus. Attempt to aspirate fluid after the last operation was unsuccessful.

A roentgenogram showed an incomplete collapse of the pneumothorax cavity after this posterior thoracoplasty. During October 1977 a subperiosteal resection of the seventh to the tenth rib was then performed in one stage. Following this operation she developed fever and increasing dyspnea and leukocytosis. Exploratory aspiration revealed a purulent effusion, a smear and culture of which showed staphylococci. A catheter was then introduced and the cavity irrigated with Dakin's solution. The temperature promptly became normal and the dyspnea disappeared.

On January 9th the remaining segments of the upper five ribs were then resected through a midaxillary incision. Dakin's solution was continued and nine days later the residual 100 cc cavity was unroofed by resecting the overlying thickened pleura and intercostal bundle. The cavity was now completely obliterated. She was discharged home March 2, 1978 in good general condition.

She returned for inspection on April 1, 1978. The wound was healed except for superficial granulations. She had been up and about everyday, had no fever and only slight cough and sputum which did not show tubercle bacilli. She had gained 40 pounds in weight.

Comment—The case of this patient is illustrative of the difficulties that may be met in the surgical treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, but also shows that the treatment, if it fulfills the indications, may eventually be as successful as in a simpler condition.

It is an example of the failure of the lung to expand after years of pneumothorax collapse of the lung due to negative tension that may develop and of the pleural fluid which may occur after years of freedom from it.

By way of treatment this case also illustrates the necessity for complete costatectomy for the obliteration of a cavity fol-

lowing complete fixed lung collapse the value of Dakin's solution irrigation in the treatment of secondary infection and finally a method of securing complete obliteration of a residual cavity by resection of the overlying thickened pleura and intercostal bundle.

Such extensive surgical collapse in a debilitated patient can not be carried to a successful conclusion except by a graded operation the extent of each succeeding operative procedure being determined by the patient's condition at that time.

It seems worthy of note also that the lesion in the good lung was not stirred up to increased activity by the multiple stage operation.

CLINIC OF DR FREDRICK B MOOREHEAD

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

BONE GRAFT TO JAW

This patient met with a severe automobile accident May 13 1927. Among other injuries he sustained a double compound



1 111 h 1 fec j f m 1 f seq

fr t f tl l j (a) thr ough the angle back ar l
fr n th th l n l r t point l ghtly abov the angle and (b)

between the left lateral incisor and cuspid teeth. Because of the gravity of other injuries no attempt was made to manage the jaw fracture. A rather severe infection developed in both fractures and the patient was brought from a southern hospital to Chicago August 26, 1927. Free external drainage was established in both abscesses. Hot packs were applied at regular intervals and both wounds inside the mouth were irrigated twice



Fig. 112—Side view

of the lower jaw

daily with a weak iodine solution. Six sutures were removed August 31, 1927, and September 9, 1927. The jaw was immobilized with an orthodontic appliance by Dr. B. O. Sippy. This held the lower jaw in a position that brought the upper jaw

It will be noted by any film that there was a total loss of bone on the right side between the first molar to the distal

fracture and a full half inch on the left side. During the healing process the right ramus was pulled forward by muscular action until it came in contact with the malar eminence.

On May 24, 1928, six months after all trace of infection had disappeared, the tissues were opened and the posterior fragments brought back into position. After preparing a suitable bed and freshening both ends of bone, a transplant of suitable size was



Fig. 113. Final position of bone graft.

taken from the crest of the ilium and fitted accurately in place. Because of the tendency of the posterior fragment to pull forward it was necessary to fix the graft with two silver wire sutures at each end.

The next morning, November 21, 1928, and we were delighted to find in position a bone of sufficient volume to form satisfactory consolidation.

CENTRAL FIBROMA OF JAW

THIS patient entered the hospital four years ago with an extensive mass in the left upper jaw. It was hard, smooth and painless. The x ray showed nothing beyond an increased density. There was no fluctuation or crackling. An incision was made under the lip exposing the anterior wall. On removal of the bone a fibroma the size of a goose egg was removed.



Fig 114 Right globose left jaw

She returns now with a similar swelling at the angle of the left lower jaw. The x ray shows an apparent cavity in the bone with regular smooth wall. At first one would make a diagnosis of cyst. The absence of fluctuation or crackling however in a cyst of this size would be very unusual. Under block anes-

the anterior wall of the cavity of the alveolar process
 exposed a hard, white, bony tumor which was easily removed.



Fig. 115—D. (Left) Anterior view of the tumor. (Right) Cross section.

out. On microscopic examination it was found to be a fibroma
 with occasional small islands of bone-like material.

CARTILAGE TRANSPLANT TO NOSE

THIS patient first came to us two years ago with a total absence of the nasal bones. The toes and fingers are also defective. Two operations have been made to restore the nasal defect. The first operation was made a year and a half ago. At that time a good sized piece of cartilage was taken from the left costal arch and inserted in the nose. The skin in the columella was punctured with a tenotomy knife and a fine artery forceps introduced under the skin to the level of the inner canthi. By



Fig 116—Initial profile before first operation



Fig 117—Profile after first operation

careful manipulation a healthy firm and properly shaped piece of cartilage introduced. The remaining cartilage was placed in a pocket under the skin before the cell wound was closed.

At the second operation the cartilage was removed from the belly wall. Another section was placed above the first cartilage transplant in exactly the same manner. We now have two pieces of cartilage one directly above the other which serve

LYMPHANGIO ENDOTHELIOMA OF LIP AND NOSE

A CHILD two years old was admitted to the hospital on our service February 9 1928. There was a very hard mass involving the right upper lip the columella and wing of the nose. Two careful blood examinations showed no evidence of syphilis. A biopsy was made February 11th which showed no specific organization beyond the usual findings in a chronic inflammation. A second biopsy was made February 17th and from this tissue a diagnosis of lymphangio endothelioma was made. A number of x-ray treatments were given on the first admission and the mass



Fig 118-11. Lymphangio endothelioma of lip and nose.

practically disappeared. At this time the parents were induced to put the child under the care of a healer and nothing was seen or heard of the case for several months.

The two photographs show the condition of the case on the first admission and after returning from the healer about eight months later.

The father was opposed to a radical removal of the mass and we rather agreed with him on the ground that complete excision

to pave the way for the final operation. The skin was too tight and thin to permit of more than moderate stretching at the beginning.

At the next operation we shall remove the cartilage transplant and insert an L shaped piece of rib: the long stem forming the bony nose and the short stem the columella.

CARTILAGE TRANSPLANT TO MALAR BONE

A YOUNG woman twenty three years of age was admitted to the hospital on the service of Dr E W Pernokis for medical treatment. She gave a history of multiple osteomyelitis occurring several years ago coincident with an attack of typhoid fever. Among the many lesions two occurred on the face one at the angle of the left lower jaw and the other involving the left malar bone. At this point there was a very marked depression with considerable scar tissue. The depression was cor-



Fig 120—The photograph of the patient before

rected by the insertion of a suitable sized piece of cartilage taken from the left costal arch. The skin was punctured with a tenotomy knife at a point lateral to the depression. A small blunt chisel was inserted and the skin carefully dissected from the bone at all points. The opening was then stretched with a small artery forceps and a piece of cartilage inserted into the bony depression. This completely eliminated the defect and restored the normal

meant literally the removal of two thirds of the lip and one half of the nose including the columella. Obviously no reconstruction could possibly make the child presentable and therefore



Fig. 119—Photograph of child mentioned

with the uncertainty of cure by radical surgery led to the use of x-ray treatments instead.

CLINIC OF DR EDMUND ANDREWS

ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL

MULTIPLE CARCINOMATA IN ABERRANT BREAST TISSUE

This patient is seventy nine years of age and has been under my observation for ten years. In 1918 she was first seen complaining of a painful swelling in the left axilla. This had been noticed but a few weeks before and had grown rapidly and was quite painful. The pain radiated down the arm and on to the chest. Motion of the right arm caused marked distress. At that time her history was otherwise entirely negative. She had had two children and while nursing them had had no pain or swelling in the axilla.

Examination revealed a very hard nodular mass about the size of a hen's egg lying rather high in the left axilla. It was irregular and very tender to touch. It was however very freely movable and no gland could be palpated distinct from the mass. Careful examination of both breasts showed no primary tumors and the diagnosis of primary tumor of the axilla was made.

At operation the mass was easily removed. While it had no distinct capsule and blended into the loose areolar tissue it was not adherent to any of the adjacent structures. A complete axillary dissection was made and no enlarged gland discovered.

The pathologic report of this tissue was a diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast of the glandular type. What appeared to be normal breast tissue was present in a few foci but mostly there were atypical acini with multiple layers of cells and no distinct basement membrane. Many fields were made up almost wholly of irregular masses of cells of a typical carcinomatous appearance.

The wound healing was normal and nothing more was heard of the patient for two years when she came in with a small re-



Fig 121—Photograph of the head of a person in a plan

contour. At a later date the car will be revised in the usual manner.

CLINIC OF DR EDMUND ANDREWS

ST LUKE'S HOSPITAL

— — —

MULTIPLE CARCINOMATA IN ABERRANT BREAST TISSUE

THIS patient is seventy nine years of age and has been under my observation for ten years. In 1918 she was first seen complaining of a painful swelling in the left axilla. This had been noticed but a few weeks before and had grown rapidly and was quite painful. The pain radiated down the arm and on to the chest. Motion of the right arm caused marked distress. At that time her history was otherwise entirely negative. She had had two children and while nursing them had had no pain or swelling in the axilla.

Examination revealed a very hard nodular mass about the size of a hen's egg lying rather high in the left axilla. It was irregular and very tender to touch. It was however very freely movable and no gland could be palpated distinct from the mass. Careful examination of both breasts showed no primary tumors and the diagnosis of primary tumor of the axilla was made.

At operation the mass was easily removed. While it had no distinct capsule and blended into the loose areolar tissue it was not adherent to any of the adjacent structure. A complete axillary dissection was made and an enlarged gland discovered.

The pathologic report of this tissue was a diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast of the glandular type. What appeared to be normal breast tissue was present in a few fields but mostly there were atypical acini with multiple layers of cells and no distinct basement membranes. Many fields were made up almost wholly of irregular masses of cells of a typical carcinomatous appearance.

The wound healing was normal and nothing more was heard of the patient for two years when he came in with a small re-



Fig 121—Photograph of the subject in the usual manner. At a later date the car will be revised in the usual manner.

not compromised. This is her third cancer of the breast and she still has both breasts apparently normal. About the muscle however I am not so sure. The rich lymphatic supply of the pectoral muscle is well known and as it leads to the axilla it seems reasonable to assume that there is danger from that quarter. I am going therefore to leave the breast and remove the muscle at least the lower half of it. In order to do that it is necessary to extend the incision up toward the axilla. Then after cutting loose the origin of the fibers of the lower half of the pectoralis I am stripping it up from its bed to its insertion in the humerus. The axilla is now fully exposed and it can be thoroughly inspected. Careful search reveals no glands and I feel that enough has been done. The wound is closed without drainage.

Discussion—This brings up the age old problem of multiple carcinomata. One can never say for sure whether they are really multiple primary tumors or simply recurrences of the first one. I believe in this case we have fairly good evidence that the third growth at least was really primary. In each case the pathologist did not know the source of the tumor and each time made a diagnosis of carcinoma of the breast and found normal as well as carcinomatous mammary tissue. There is no reason to assume that any secondary growth would not affect the normal as well as the aberrant breast tissue remnants. The fact that the other tumors did not kill the patient in spite of local removal each time warrants us in making a rather good prognosis this time.

Pathologic Diagnosis—Adenocarcinoma of the breast

Subsequent Course—The wound healing is normal and the patient left the hospital on the fifth day. Heavy radiotherapy was instituted at once and is still being carried on. Seven months after the operation there was no sign of recurrence.

currence in the posterior axillary fold about 3 inches from the original incision. The mass was loose and movable and lay under the skin on the border of the latissimus dorsi muscle. It was removed without difficulty under local anesthesia and proved to be essentially similar to the former growth on microscopic examination.

The condition of the patient now presents an interesting problem. She now has a growth just below the right breast. It is very hard and quite firmly adherent to the underlying fascia. It appears to be entirely separate from the gland. Examination of the other axilla and breast reveals nothing. Both wounds are firmly healed and the skin is quite movable. No metastases or tenderness can be found. The left arm is slightly larger from lymphedema but is not so awkward or cumbersome. There is no limitation of motion. The skin about the two incisions is much tanned from the heavy diathermy which has been administered at intervals since the last operation.

It is a real problem what to do in this case. The breast appears normal but the tumor is so close that leaving it seems risky. Still the patient is nearly eighty years old and I feel that all possible conservatism is indicated. She is perfectly well in every other respect, however the heart, lungs and kidneys be normal. Blood pressure: 130/85.

I am therefore going to make an incision in the axilla of the ribs over the tumor just below the breast and be guided by what I find inside. I am now directly on the tumor. It is smaller than a walnut but seems to be firmly embedded in the fascial covering of the pectoral muscle almost to its lower border. On more thorough exposure it seems to involve not only the fascia but to be infiltrating the muscle beneath. There is no capsule and I assume that it is a carcinosarcoma the same as the other. The beating of the heart is at least 4 inches away and does not appear to be involved at all.

Of course this case calls for judgment in a field in which we have very little past experience to go on. No matter what one does or does not do he may be criticized for it later if the results are not good. I feel here however that the beating probably

CLINIC OF DR. GATEWOOD

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

CHOLEDOCHODUODENOSTOMY FOR OBLITERATIVE STENOSIS OF THE COMMON DUCT

THE patient I wish to show you is a widow fifty three years old who entered the hospital on the service of Dr. L. C. Gatewood and has been under the care of Dr. E. D. DuBois for the past week. Her complaints were first jaundice which has been present for the past three months second itching especially at night and third loss of weight. Except for attacks of what she thought were indigestion the patient has been in good health most of her life. These have occurred for the past twenty years as short attacks with moderate pain beginning in the epigastrium and lending around under the right costal margin. The pain occasionally has come on an hour or two after meals. It has never been severe enough to require morphine. Eleven months ago she had an attack which lasted two days and although the pain was not severe she was definitely jaundiced. A month later she had another attack which kept her in bed for eight days. Following this she was operated upon and told that her gall bladder was removed together with many stones. The operation took about three hours according to the patient and evidently some difficulties were encountered by the surgeon. However the patient made a good recovery and worked until three months ago when she again became jaundiced. There was no pain and although the jaundice persisted it was some weeks before she had any other symptoms. She became more languid finally developing almost daily chill followed by considerable fever. Her maximum weight was 155 pounds. Her weight at the present time is 103 pounds. Her appetite is poor. Stools are occasionally clay colored but usually brown.

know that the previous operation was very much prolonged and it is fair to assume that some unusual complication was encountered. Where a common duct is ligated or completely divided

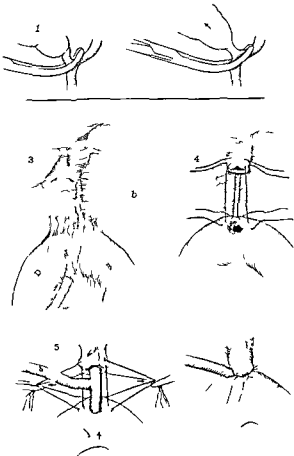


Fig 12-1 B p pel pl g l mp cy d t t f
co d t y occ 2 ill t g l h m d ct y be
ght l j b t g ll bl dd 3 D lat l hepat d d
b oed port f co m d t 4 5 6 l g m thod f t mos
f l t l od m T t be

the result is apparent within a few days. But in cases in which the site of the duct has been punctured as indicated in the 1a

Physical examination: She is a markedly emaciated woman with very icteric skin. The right pupil is larger than the left but both react to light and accommodation. The abdomen is scaphoid. The liver and spleen are not palpable. There are numerous ecchymotic spots over the extremities.

We are dealing here with a case of ileitis jaundice following presumably a cholecystectomy. There are several things in the laboratory examination which may aid us in our diagnosis. The patient's hemoglobin is 40 per cent, red blood cell 3,800,000, white blood cell 8400, blood pressure 124/66. Coagulation time ten and one half minute. The Wassermann is negative. Van den Bergh shows a positive immediate direct reaction. A number of stools are negative for bile by the bichloride test. The chemical blood in all of the stools. The icterus index 60. Urinalyses are negative except for the presence of bile. Fluoroscopic examination reveals no defect in the stomach or duodenum and cholecystogram of the gall bladder fails to show any filling or any evidence of stones.

To make a preoperative diagnosis requires the consideration of a number of possibilities. The history of gall stones would make one consider it a tone in the common duct. Judd has called attention to the fact that colic does not always occur in common duct stone cases. The history of chills and fever would lead one to suspect an inflammatory process that coincides with Charcot's triad. This of course might occur with or without stones. However, the patient's temperature has been normal for the week, she has been under observation that we are reasonably sure that there is no serious infection at the present time. Chronic pancreatitis will also produce intermittent jaundice without pain. One must dislike the picture of the patient who has a chronic intermittent fluctuation in color. This is much more characteristic of biliary obstruction than of pancreatitis. Obstruction with fluctuation occurs much more slowly. Confirmation of the pancreatic diagnosis and its topically related to the complications called stones. The jaundice however is progressive and on fluctuation. Stricture of the common duct must also be considered. We

the duct must have been patent as the patient has not had complete acholia. Were I to find the distal portion there would probably be such a large gap that I could not unite the two ends. Therefore I must make an anastomosis between the hepatic duct and the duodenum.

Several methods have been suggested for this operation. One of the most ingenious was suggested by Walton in 1915 and modified by Stubenrach.² However it seems to me that direct anastomosis is simpler and to be preferred wherever possible. I can mobilize the duodenum here very readily and bring it up to the stump of the duct. Walters in discussing secondary operations on the common duct states that in the Mayo Clinic they have usually made an anastomosis over a rubber tube. Dr L. L. McArthur³ has repaired defects in the common duct over a rubber tube with a cuff to prevent its too early discharge. Having seen the tube pass out into the duodenum within a few days and stricture recur I have preferred to use the T tube method devised by Propping in 1912. Although Walters states that in some instances secondary stricture has occurred after removal of the T tube we have not had that experience. In one case cholangitis developed secondarily. A bad cardiac condition made co-operation inadvisable. The patient lived some years with occasional attacks of jaundice and temperature and finally died of myocarditis. The most serious objection to this method is the difficulty in removing the T tube. This sometimes necessitates considerable time amounting to a second operation. The difficulties of making the anastomosis are considerable owing to the shortness of the hepatic duct stump. I have placed four Lagendeker stitches through the lateral and posterior wall and then inserted the stitches into the duodenum in the area in which I am going to make my anastomosis. This is the most difficult part of the operation. Inserting the short end of the T tube into the hepatic duct I am anchoring it with one catgut stitch. With the needle I have made a small opening into the duodenum. The end of the horizontal part of the T tube is pulled in and through this opening in the duodenum. Tightening my four stitches I have secured excellent apposition behind

gram (Fig. 127) the symptoms of stenosis may not be present for weeks or even months. Indeed Judd states that it is not necessary to injure the duct to have stenosis occur and in some cases it appears that generalized fibrosis of the hepatic system may follow an ordinary cholecystectomy. In such case infection is not uncommon and period of jaundice accompanied by chills may be followed by temporary recovery lasting some weeks. Stones in the narrowed common duct may complicate the picture.

I do not believe that we can make an absolute diagnosis here. I have told the patient that she has some obstruction to her common duct which I believe is benign and which requires operative interference for relief.

Under ethylene anaesthesia I am dissecting out the old scars. I may say that in this individual we have been able to use ethylene or ethylene with a few drops of ether very satisfactory. However if the patient is rigid or obese I feel that it is much wiser to employ strictly ether than to fiddle with ethylene anaesthesia. Everything is frozen together so that dissection is very tedious. I have at last freed the duodenum and torn it from the liver and attached it for the common bile duct. There certainly is no gross dilatation of the common duct such as one usually finds in cases of gallstone. I have now freed what I believe the free margin of the gastrohepatic ligament. The falciform of Winslow is completely obliterated by a ligation. In introducing a fine hypodermic needle I withdraw dark blood directly from the portal vein. Just below the liver a small rounded pouch little more than a nut in diameter. In introducing my needle into it I obtain light clear bile. Opening this pocket with fine knife I am able to introduce prob upward several centimeters. Then, in probe I can carry it downward along the course of the gastrohepatic ligament about 2 cm. Splitting downward I find very small tufts of tissue which become almost fibrous trunks. In attempting to follow this I have freed it completely and torn it off from the surrounding scar tissue. After considerable hunting I have not been able to find the lower end of the common duct although I know that

the duct must have been patent as the patient has not had complete acholia. Were I to find the distal portion there would probably be such a large gap that I could not unite the two ends. Therefore I must make an anastomosis between the hepatic duct and the duodenum.

Several methods have been suggested for this operation. One of the most ingenious was suggested by Walton² in 1915 and modified by Stubenrach.³ However it seems to me that direct anastomosis is simpler and to be preferred wherever possible. I can mobilize the duodenum here very readily and bring it up to the stump of the duct. Walters, in discussing secondary operations on the common duct, states that in the Mayo Clinic they have usually made an anastomosis over a rubber tube. Dr. L. L. McArthur has repaired defects in the common duct over a rubber tube with a cuff to prevent its too early discharge. Having seen the tube pass out into the duodenum within a few days and stricture recur I have preferred to use the T tube method devised by Propping⁴ in 1912. Although Walters states that in some instances secondary stricture has occurred after removal of the T tube we have not had that experience. In one case cholangitis developed secondarily. A bad cardiac condition made reoperation inadvisable. The patient lived one year with occasional attacks of jaundice and temperature and finally died of myocarditis. The most serious objection to this method is the difficulty in removing the T tube. This sometimes necessitates considerable exposure amounting to a second operation. The difficulties of making this anastomosis are considerable owing to the location of the hepatic duct stump. I have placed four ligature stitches through the lateral and posterior walls and then inserted the stitches into the duodenum in the area in which I am going to make my anastomosis. This is the most difficult part of the operation. Inserting the short end of the T tube into the hepatic duct I am anchoring it with one catgut stitch. With a fine scalpel I have made a small opening into the duodenum. The free end of the horizontal part of the T tube is inserted through this opening in the duodenum. Tightening my sutures I have secured excellent apposition behind

the horizontal portion of the T tube. To complete the anastomosis all that is necessary is to take a few mattress stitches in front of the tube. I am reinforcing my line of suture in front with a second row of fine catgut stitches and then adding a tab of omentum to protect further against a leak. The abdominal wound is now closed in the usual manner bringing the catheter portion of the T tube out at the upper angle. Bile is already coming from the T tube and the catheter end will be left open as a safety valve.

Just when I am to remove this T tube is still a question in my mind. If left in place too long infection will be certain to ensue. If removed too early stenosis is a possibility. Experimentally cholecystenterostomy is invariably followed by cholangitis. Clinically some of these patients have gone over a period of years without any evidence of bile tract infection. If the patient makes a good operative recovery I think I shall leave this tube at least eight or ten weeks before removing it.

In conclusion we have done a choledochostomy for a traumatic stricture of the common duct a long tedious operation carrying with it considerable risk. The patient is in good condition and while there has been some oozing there has been no hemorrhage. This has been obviated by the cooperative preparation which is all important. We have employed essentially the method utilized by White—that is the intravenous injection of 5 cc of 10 per cent calcium chloride three successive days. The coagulation time thus amounts to five minutes as compared with ten and on half in admission. A usually have a suitable blood donor available but we have not deemed preoperative transfusion necessary.

While occasionally stricture occurs without injury most of the cases that I have seen have been the result of surgical accident. These result from improper placing of clamp as indicated in Fig. 122 or from blindly grasping with a hemostat as is of cystic artery hemorrhage. No amount of reparative surgery is as satisfactory as a carefully performed primary operation. Finally let me emphasize the importance of isolating the cystic duct and ligation of the tube distal to the

Postoperative Note —(Three months later) The patient has made an uneventful recovery and to date has no evidence of hepatic infection

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 J dd E St S d t k g Ope t Obst t J d J
Am Md A 95 301 A gu t 4 1928
- 2 W lt A J R tru t f th C mm Bl d t S g Gyn c
d Obst 21 269 Sept mbe 1915
- 3 B Ope t S g y 8th d p 584
- 4 W lt W ltm S d ry Op t th C mm Bl d t
S g Gy d Ob t 42 453 Ap l 1926
- 5 M Arth L L R p f th C mm Bl d t An S g 78 129
A gu t 1923
- 6 P pp g Ka l R tru t f th C mm Du t Aft I t od t
f T t be Bru B t kl Ch g 83 269 1912
- 7 G t w d d P ppe P t Ch l y t t t my f m E pe
m t l St dpo t S g Gyn d Obst 35 445 O t be 1922
- 8 W lt W ltm P pe t P p t f P t t w th Obstru
t J d S g Gy d Obst 33 651 D mbe 1921

342 DR. C. HENNESSY

the horizontal portion of the T tube. To complete the anastomosis all that is necessary is to take a few mattress stitches in front of the tube. I am reinforcing my line of suture in front with a second row of fine catgut stitches and then adding a tab of omentum to protect further against a leak. The abdominal wound is now closed in the usual manner bringing the catheter portion of the T tube out at the upper angle. Bile is already coming from the T tube and the catheter end will be left open as a safety valve.

Just when I am to remove this T tube is still a question in my mind. If left in place too long infection will be certain to ensue. If removed too early stenosis is a possibility. Experimentally cholecystenterostomy is invariably followed by cholangitis. Clinically some of these patients have gone over a period of years without any evidence of bile tract infection. If the patient makes a good operative recovery I think I shall leave this tube at least eight or ten weeks before removing it.

In conclusion we have done a cholecchoenterostomy for a traumatic stricture of the common duct a long tedious operation carrying with it considerable risk. The patient is in good condition and while there has been some oozing there has been no hemorrhage. There has been observed by the preoperative preparation which is all important. We have employed essentially the method outlined by White—that is the intravenous injection of 5 cc of 10 per cent calcium chloride in three successive days. The coagulation time this morning is fifteen minutes as compared with ten and one half on admission. As usual we have a suitable blood donor available but we have not deemed it necessary to transfuse.

While occasionally still occurring without injury most of the cases that I have seen have been the result of surgical accident. These results in a most unpleasant plan of clamping indicated in Figure 12? or from blindly springing with a hemostat in case of cystic artery hemorrhage. No amount of patient education as satisfactory as a fully performed primary operation. Finally let me emphasize the importance of locating the cystic duct and ligation and then

Postoperative Note —(Three months later) The patient has made an uneventful recovery and to date has no evidence of hepatic infection

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 J dd E St S d t k g Ope t Obst t J d J
Am M d A oc 95 301 A g t 4 1928
- 2 W lt A J R t t f th C mm B l d t S g Gyn
d Ob t 21 269 Sept mbe 1915
- 3 B Op t S g y 8th d p 584
- 4 W lt r W ltm Se d ry Operat th C mm B l d t
S g Gy d Ob t 42 453 Ap l 19 6
- 5 M Arth L L R p f th C mm B l d t An S g 78 129
A g t 1923
- 6 P pp g ka l R tru t f th C mm D t Aft I t da t
f T t be Bru B t kl Ch g 83 269 1912
- 7 G t ood d P ppe P t Ch lec y t t ost my f m Expe
m t l St dp t S g Cyn d Ob t 3 445 O t be 1922
- 8 W lt W ltma P pc t P epa t f P t t w th Ob tru
t J d S g Gy d Ob t 33 651 D mbe 1921

CLINIC OF DRS DAVID C STPAUS AND I HARRISON
TUMLEEK

MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL

SUBCUTANEOUS TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE SPLEEN WITH REPORT OF A CASE

WHenever a physician see a patient who has sustained a direct forceful injury to the abdomen such as that caused by a fall from a height a kick by a horse being stepped on struck by a heavy stone being run over crushed between two automobiles and the like he must always consider and look for evidence of rupture of one or more abdominal organs

		E o c		
T b l t	f c s e	p o d	t h l t t	(B l y C)
		l case		
S l t		l	t P p t	f S i l
t t	l - t k		l e h l	36
f l l	f l k l t			11
	e h l l	f l l		2
	p j g b j e c t	g	f l l	7 20
B f	l (p)			3
f k	l l			3
f f	c f t			1
	k l f l k b o l	t	t p e s o	1
	Γ t			64

It is important to bear in mind that rupture of the liver is more common than rupture of any of the other abdominal organs, that it is more frequent than rupture of the spleen and kidney although together but that these are the next in order of frequency. A glance at the percentage of frequency in 494 cases of rupture of abdominal organs compiled by Cullen of interest.

Printed in the U.S.A. by the U.S. GPO: 1967

CLINIC OF DRS DAVID C STRAUS AND I HARRISON
TUMPLEY

MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL

SUBCUTANEOUS TRAUMATIC RUPTURE OF THE SPLEEN WITH REPORT OF A CASE

Will never a physician see a patient who has sustained a direct forceful injury to the abdomen such as that caused by a fall from a height a kick by a horse being stepped on struck by a heavy stone being run over crushed between two automobiles and the like he must always consider and look for evidence of rupture of one or more abdominal organs

		E o o		
T b l t	f	po	d th l t t	(B l y C)
			l c se	
S t t		Γ	t I pt	f S _l l
t t	t t	k	t eh l	36
f ll	f	l kht		11
	x t	ll l	f t y l	2
	p j t	g bj-ct	g	7 20
B ll		l (mp)	3
f k	ll			3
ll	c. l	l		1
	k t	f ll	g bod f l pe so	1
	Γ l			64

It is important to bear in mind that rupture of the liver is more common than rupture of any of the other abdominal organs, that it is more frequent than rupture of the spleen and kidneys taken together but that these are the next in order of frequency. A glance at the percentage of frequency in 494 cases of rupture of internal organs compiled by Cecil is of interest.

organ is injured is in determining the site of the incision. The chief symptoms of value in determining that some intra abdominal organ has been injured and that therefore operation is demanded are severe pain particularly if this is increasing in amount repeated vomiting particularly if this is increasing in frequency marked tenderness on pressure and most important but not necessarily present (as in the case we are reporting) rigidity of the abdominal wall.

When in addition to the above finding there are signs of internal hemorrhage with pallor dulness in the left flank and a rapid pulse low in tension the possibility of rupture of the spleen is strongly suggested. In the case we are about to report one of the outstanding points of interest is that there was no dulness in the flanks and the pulse rate was only 80 and the quality was good.

As in the case with all injuries rupture of the spleen occurs more frequently in male than females and most commonly between the ages of twenty and forty.

Whereas subcutaneous rupture of the spleen is almost always the result of direct blow to the left side of the body in the region of the spleen (or falling from a height and landing on the left side) it may in some few cases result from blows to the right side of the abdomen and even rarely result from a fall when the victim lands on his feet his buttocks or even his head.

Subcutaneous rupture of a normal spleen is much less likely than when the spleen is enlarged due to disease. In the normal spleen rupture is more likely when the organ is congested as during menstruation and during pregnancy for when congested the spleen is more friable. Subcutaneous rupture is particularly likely to occur in spleen enlarged due to disease such as malaria malarial splenomegaly, leishmaniasis, lymphatic tuberculosis, phlebotomy, typhoid fever either during the illness or the resultant enlargement, fatty degeneration particularly seen in chronic alcoholics, Banti's disease, hemiplegia, splenomegaly due to cirrhosis of the liver and leukemias. Leichtenhan reports 87 malarial spleen in 135 cases of rupture.

The type of injury to the spleen determine to some degree

494 Case (Ge 1)

L	99
L ga	43
Splee	330
Kidney	215
Heart	18
Testis	111
Stomach	71
Bladder	44
Pancreas	44

From this table it is seen that of all the intra abdominal viscera the liver spleen and intestines are the ones most frequently ruptured.

Similarly the statistics of Edler show that in rupture of the peritoneal abdominal organ rupture of the spleen occupies a prominent place. In 359 cases there was rupture of the liver in 183 kidney in 90 spleen in 83 and pancreas in 3.

In case of rupture of the spleen the spleen is very often associated with injury to other intra and extra abdominal organs. In 106 complicated cases Berg found injury to the liver in 48 cases the left kidney in 37 cases both kidney in 30 cases the stomach in 17 cases the intestine in 7 and the pancreas in 6 cases the thoracic organs and diaphragm in 21 cases and the brain in 18 cases. The injury to the spleen is very frequently associated with fracture of one or more ribs often fracture of the bone of the left arm.

Injury to the kidney can practically be ruled out if examination of the urine passed obtained by catheterization of the necessary fail to show the presence of blood and if in addition the examination of the lumbar muscles does not indicate a lumbar hematoma.

It is very hard to tell that one can make a proper estimate of the abdominal rupture with the spleen. This is particularly true in the case which demands immediate operation. However in case with serious intra abdominal injury it is not important to know whether the abdominal organs are damaged but merely that some intra abdominal organ is injured thus gives the indication for operation. The history of the case from which

atoma which was primarily walled off by adhesions and late bleeding from loosening up of clots or omental adhesions after these have primarily caused the first hemorrhage to cease due to a secondary trauma or subsequent torsion of the spleen. The clinical symptoms which characterize these ruptures in two stages have been described above. It is important to bear in mind this group of cases.

The form and the extent of the tear as indicated above may vary greatly in different cases. When caused by severe injury the spleen may be split in several pieces held together merely by small bridges of parenchyma or they may be entirely separate from one another. Pieces may be carried away by the hemorrhage and at operation be found lying in blood or clots scattered in the peritoneal cavity. In the case of less severe traumas tears occur which penetrate the parenchyma to varying depths. These are more often transverse than longitudinal and more often lie on the hilum side than on the rounded outer convexity. It is usual to find more than one tear and occasionally tears radiating from one point are encountered.

The escaped blood lies free in the peritoneal cavity. It at first collects in the region about the spleen between the cupola of the left half of the diaphragm and the colon. Here it usually forms a large collection and then tends to spread over the entire abdominal cavity. It is as a rule only later that it collects in the true pelvis and both flanks but more especially the left. The rapidity of the bleeding varies greatly in different cases depending though not always on the nature and extent of the damage to the spleen. In some cases the hemorrhage is so severe that death ensues in a few minutes. In other cases the bleeding is very slow but persistent until after hours or days death results from hemorrhage. It not uncommonly happens that the bleeding may cease only to begin again after a few days and then end fatally. The temporary cessation of the bleeding is usually due to the fall in blood pressure associated with the initial shock. When the blood pressure rises again the oftentimes loosened and bleeding again begins especially if flowing

the type of surgical treatment that is indicated. The following types of injury may be encountered (Henschen)

(a) **Central Contusion Ruptures**—These may result in traumatic splenomegaly, the formation of encapsulated hematomas, secondary rupture of an encapsulated hematoma into the peritoneal cavity with serious late intraperitoneal hemorrhage. In these cases, sometimes known as two stage ruptures of the spleen, the symptoms are usually mild after the initial pain of the contusion and the original shock have been recovered from until the subcapsular hematoma breaks through the capsule. Then suddenly the patient is seized with severe abdominal pain, collapses rapidly, becomes anemic, vomits, and develops marked abdominal rigidity. Such a picture may not develop until hours have elapsed or may not occur until as late as even one or two weeks after the original injury, when the patient may be up and about or may even have returned to his work.

(b) **Peripheral Subcapsular Tangential Contusions Due to Scraping**—These result in the formation of subcapsular hematomas and blood cysts which later may suppurate. The hematoma forms beneath the resistant capsule which may be loosened in one or more places. When the hematoma increases in extent, enlarges, and exerts more and more pressure on the capsule, the capsule is likely to rupture and be further stripped off.

(c) **Isolated Tearing of the Capsule**—The ruptures of the capsule of Catteloup.

(d) **Tears Involving the Capsule and the Parenchyma**—Superficial, incomplete or though the entire thickness of the organ.

(e) **Isolated tearing away of one pole**

(f) **Incomplete or complete tearing away at the hilus**

(g) **Isolated tearing of the spleen vein or artery or both vessels associated with parenchymatous injury**

The recognition of rupture in two stages is so important that it deserves further mention. The secondary bleeding may be due not only to subcapsular hematomas but also to secondary rupture of central hematomas or to rupture of perisplenic hem-

atomæ which was primarily walled off by adhesions and late bleeding from loosening up of clots or omental adhesions after these have primarily caused the first hemorrhage to cease due to a secondary trauma or subsequent torsion of the spleen. The clinical symptoms which characterize these ruptures in two stages have been described above. It is important to bear in mind this group of cases.

The form and the extent of the tear as indicated above may vary greatly in different cases. When caused by severe injury the spleen may be split in several pieces held together merely by small bridges of parenchyma or they may be entirely separate from one another. Pieces may be carried away by the hemorrhage and at operation be found lying in blood or clots scattered in the peritoneal cavity. In the case of less severe trauma tears occur which penetrate the parenchyma to varying depths. These are more often transverse than longitudinal and more often lie on the hilus side than on the rounded outer convexity. It is usual to find more than one tear and occasionally tears radiating from one point are encountered.

The escaped blood lies free in the peritoneal cavity. It at first collects in the region about the spleen between the cupola of the left half of the diaphragm and the colon. Here it usually forms a large collection and then tends to spread over the entire abdominal cavity. It is as a rule only later that it collects in the true pelvis and both flanks but more especially the left. The rapidity of the bleeding varies greatly in different cases depending though not always on the nature and extent of the damage to the spleen. In some cases the hemorrhage is so severe that death ensues in a few minutes. In other cases the bleeding is very slow but persistent until after hours or days lethal results from hemorrhage. It not uncommonly happens that the bleeding may cease only to begin again after a few days and then end fatally. This temporary cessation of the bleeding is usually due to the fall in blood pressure associated with the initial shock. When the blood pressure rises again the soft thrombi loosen and bleeding again begins especially following

the type of surgical treatment that is indicated. The following type of injury may be encountered (Henschen)

(a) **Central Contusion Ruptures**—These may result in traumatic splenomegaly, the formation of encapsulated hematomas, secondary rupture of an encapsulated hematoma into the peritoneal cavity with serious late intraperitoneal hemorrhage. In these cases, sometimes known as traumatic ruptures of the spleen, the symptoms are usually mild after the initial pain of the contusion and the original shock has been recovered from until the subcapsular hematoma breaks through the capsule. Then suddenly the patient is seized with severe abdominal pain, collapses rapidly, becomes anemic, vomits, and develops marked abdominal rigidity. Such a picture may not develop until hours have elapsed or may not occur until as late as one or two weeks after the original injury, when the patient may be up and about or may even have returned to his work.

(b) **Peripheral Subcapsular Tangential Contusions** Due to Scraping—These result in the formation of subcapsular hematomas and blood cysts which later may suppurate. The hematoma forms beneath the assistant capsule which may be loosened in one or more places. When the hematoma increases in extent enlarges and extends more and more upon the capsule, the capsule is likely to rupture and be further stripped off.

(c) **Isolated Tears of the Capsule**—The ruptures of the capsule of Catteloup.

(d) **Tearing Involving the Capsule and the Parenchyma**—Superficial incomplete or through the entire thickness of the organ.

(e) **Isolated tearing of the capsule**

(f) **Incomplete or complete tearing away at the hilus**

(g) **Isolated tearing of the splenic vein**—artery or both vessels associated with parenchymatous injury.

The condition of rupture in twofold is important that it depends on the treatment. The condition of the spleen may be due not only to subcapsular hematoma but also to condensation of rupture of central hematoma, late rupture of a perisplenic hem-

taken the patient dies from hemorrhage. These are the classical and well known symptoms.

Henschen has recently pointed out some of the less well known findings. These include: The *leukocytosis* of hemorrhage, an accompanying *hematuria* in 12 per cent of the cases due to associated contusion or rupture of the kidney, *decrease in urinary excretion* due to decreased blood pressure in the kidney, *absence of all peristaltic sounds*, *transmission of the heart tones and breath sounds to the left hypochondrium*, a *roentgenologic* *llv demonstrable blood shadow* in the left hypochondrium which shows respiratory mobility. He also calls attention to the fact that the diaphragm may be ruptured and the torn spleen may be herniated into the pleural cavity.

S r r

(Ré mé)

Th f j y t t p t d l g f h h g
 1b f t l b th l
 Sh k—l lly k d t t t—som m bse t som t
 l t t ppe l t h m h g
 l b d m l l —l ct lly l y p se t Ch fly loc l d t l f
 f b d m —l t ll l l m
 l m t g—l se t l
 l b l l R g l ty—M k l l
 T d l —M k l l
 D l p —R l g f l l e —g d lly g
 t Wh p se t l f fl k ympt m f po t
 S mpt m f h m h g l p l m t l p t pec lly pall
 l l k t lse l koc
 D th 92 7 l f < t pe t l (l t l m l g
 90 pe) oc f th ee eek l l ly d
 rup f bc j l h ma
 l W l l p r t l s s l g l t d h t l l m l
 g < h d l h l y f l

The hist ental l gno i fr m internal hemorrhage from the r ues an l f m b g nning peritoniti from rupture of the t m ch o int tne i liff cult and ften impo ible. The de term nng t n l g p n tng to intraperitoneal hem r rhage is v l en e of th l r en ce of a r y d lly n c r e a s n g a m o u n t of fluid. But th v l u f th v m p t m i l m t e d due to the fact that c l l c t n of l e t h a n q u r t a r e n o t d e m o n s t r a b l e w h e n t h e

mechanical dislodgment even from such slight causes as moving the body, coughing and the like.

It is very rare that spontaneous healing occurs. Cases have been reported in which encapsulated localized collections of blood demonstrable by percussion in the region of the spleen have later become absorbed. Furthermore several cases have been reported in which individuals who have sustained a severe injury to the abdomen and have later died from some other cause at postmortem showed healed tears in the spleen. However as Berge has pointed out 97.7 per cent of cases unoperated on die and 90 per cent of the patients die from hemorrhage. For this reason and also because of the danger of associated severe injury to other organs immediate and systematic operation is demanded.

Symptoms—The clinical symptoms are those of injury to an intraperitoneal organ or of internal hemorrhage. *However it must always be borne in mind that the pulse may be normal (as in our case) even in the presence of severe hemorrhage.*

At the outset there is usually marked shock. In some cases there is an interval before symptoms and there is absolutely no shock. The initial shock is sometime recovered from only to reappear later as part of the picture of hemorrhage. Abdominal pain practically always presents itself chiefly localized to the left side of the abdomen is aggravated by all movements prostrate velocity increases noticeably and later extend over the entire abdomen. It is infrequently referred by way of the pleural cavity to the left shoulder the left arm and the left leg. *For this is present usually but may be entirely absent.* Abdominal rigidity is marked and the abdominal tenderness is pronounced. In the case we are reporting there was entire absence of any tenderness on any incision. On palpation the abdomen is hard and often the abdominal distention is so pronounced that it is difficult to find the spleen and this or dullness increases in extent. Later the point of maximal tenderness diminishes the picture then passes into the stage of peritonitis becomes more apathetic and weak and unless operated on under

most advisable to aspirate the liquid blood that lies free in the peritoneal cavity test a sample under the microscope to be sure that the red cells still retain their shape and color and then after filtering the blood through several layers of gauze to inject it into a vein unaltered or diluted with Ringer's solution or salt solution in amounts up to 1000 or 1500 cc injecting it slowly If the reinfusion is performed no transfusion from the donor should be done

Buttner very recently 1928 has called attention to the great dangers of reinfusion and has collected reports of many deaths from its use Blood transfusion is preferable

The spleen should be saved whenever possible Nevertheless *splenectomy is ordinarily indicated* But before deciding on this conservative measure should be considered and if likely to be successful should be tried There is probably no question that many spleens have been sacrificed which properly could have been saved

Splenorrhaphy Certain surgeons argue strongly for suture of the spleen splenorrhaphy—and base their arguments on the physiological function of the spleen and on the fact that certain dangers have been noted following splenectomy These however are not constantly present are very variable and there is no evidence of such adverse influence on health or longevity as to contraindicate splenectomy for traumatic rupture which is ordinarily the operation of choice Even in the case of young boys and in the adults are reporting normal growth and development but in any way been interfered with by splenectomy Some of the cases it is true may have had fatal and stubborn anemia which requires prolonged treatment In others the blood gradually returns to normal in a matter of three months Others on the other hand may have polycythemia with hemoglobin values strikingly higher than normal Some cases however a decrease in resistance to infection some have normal resistance but still the resistance is decreased

Dr. J. V. Cannon at the recent International Congress of Surgery at Lima properly valued the question of splenorrhaphy in the case of rupture of the spleen He pointed out that

patient lie on his back. The demonstration of a free air in the peritoneal cavity of course speaks for rupture of the stomach or intestine.

Treatment—As soon as rupture of the spleen is suspected and probable operation should be undertaken without delay. It is rarely advisable to wait for the initial shock to subside before when the patient reaches the surgeon the shock from which the patient is suffering is usually not the initial shock but that due to hemorrhage or beginning peritonitis. Delay usually means time lost. Preparation for immediate operation should be made and arrangements made for subcutaneous saline infusion and blood transfusion. Ethylene is probably the anesthetic of choice though some operators believe it is of definite value as a positive pressure ether machine particularly in patient suffering from hemorrhage as it combats the dyspnea and at the same time (Lombard & John Sauerbruch).

In all doubtful cases and most of them it is better to open the abdomen through a midline incision above the umbilicus. If the spleen is found to be ruptured it is advisable as a rule to add a transverse incision from above the center of the vertical one cutting through the left rectus muscle. As soon as the abdomen has been opened through the midline incision and the bleeding is not found to be coming from the spleen the liver should be inspected as it is the most commonly injured parenchymatous organ. If the liver is the organ that is ruptured the transverse incision can be made to the right. If both organs are ruptured adequate room can usually be obtained when the transverse incision is made to the left.

The spleen is rapidly drawn into the incision and the blood oozing out is entirely squeezed back into the circulation and the hemorrhage temporarily clamped either with the finger or with a soft rubber forceps clamp.

Henchen demonstrates the usual belief that since a splenectomy accomplished the stomach, gall bladder and intestines should be rapidly inspected for possible rupture and then if present repaired. In conclusion if the hollow organ which has infected contents is ruptured Henchen believes it is

It is clear however whether this advice is based on actual clinical experience gained in cases of ruptured spleen or merely on theoretic grounds and animal experiments. He does not submit or refer to any cases in which he has carried out either procedure.

All surgeons agree that *splenorrhaphy has a rather limited field as compared with splenectomy*.

Tamponade—The insertion of packing into the tears : *a tamponade is rarely justifiable when it is removed bleeding is apt to recur it is prone to be followed by infection and secondary hemorrhage and it is prone to cause undesirable adhesions even resulting in ileus and should only be considered as an exceptional method*. Patel referred to above at the recent Congress properly evaluated the procedures when he stated that in spite of its ease and the undeniable successes which have followed its use *tamponade is truly an insufficient and laudatory method of treating ruptures of the spleen and its use should be limited to slight ruptures in patients whose general condition does not permit procedures that are more time consuming*.

T T
(I é mé)

Imm d t Op t —R. ly l l t t f lock t l l
D l y lly m t m l t
Ethyl l th —S bc t sal f soo l l e l g
ll t
M dl b m m l l t t se t l ft pa ll l
t t l th gh t sel
l Spl h ph —S t f pl
l l l m t l t p e f l rupt l g ly ppe
f f pl N t p t l t f l f l d
m l t l p l e l l ce sary t
l l ga os l l l co f l l ga t d g
l l ce m l l h l g f l d g ec
T m p o d —l se f f k g t l j f l
ll l l bc f ll lly
l bleed g l p k g m e l
l f ct l sec da y h m h g
h l l bc l m ed l g l rupt res f hose ge l co
l poo
J p l t m —L lly l c ed Th p e t f h ce A lght
m p e g f h lgh leukocytes lly f l
lo l l ce m bu t t l sel fleet g h h lth
l l l sen l l l res ce t fect rul
l ce lly m l so mes cr sed

the technic of this procedure is delicate because of the peculiar friability of the organ that unfortunately this operation has only limited indications such as in the case of superficial ruptures principally involving the upper surface of the spleen for it has been shown that it is not practical to use splenorrhaphy in tears of the lower surface of the spleen and that in every case splenorrhaphy is a difficult operation from the standpoint of technic and that it does not always give assurance of perfect hemostasis. He considers certain of his own cases characteristic in which the extended laceration or contusion in addition to the lacerations that only cases presenting simple fissures permit the employment of splenorrhaphy that cases presenting severe contusion demand splenectomy. On the other hand he further points out that in order to completely explore the spleen and to be satisfied that no unobserved ruptures exist it is necessary to draw down the organ completely in the operative field to examine it thoroughly and to facilitate suturing. In order to do this it is necessary to divide the gastrosplenic and phrenicosplenic ligaments and this allows the spleen to become mobile and all the dangers of traction and necrosis. For the foregoing reasons in the greater number of cases where there are deep and multiple ruptures of the spleen it is better to use the not rapid and safe procedure which is splenectomy. Presenting the same Conference with a similar opinion. He points out that it is undoubtedly of advantage to save the organ but that the indication for pleurosplenectomy is limited. He then at the same Conference stated emphatically that the effort should be made to save the spleen that the future of tears should be attempted before the splenectomy is attempted and attempts made to try the efficacy of suturing in free transplantation of much of the omentum or pieces of falciform ligament. If however splenectomy is unavoidable he advocates leaving behind the largest possible portion of the spleen that have intact arterial blood supply and are clearly capable of being covered with capsular material capable of regeneration. If the entire spleen is removed the possibility exists of reimplanting the partial or completely splenectomized organ into the sac of peritoneum or into the retroperitoneal pocket made by loosening up the peritoneum. He does not make

it clear however whether the advice is based on actual clinical experience gained in cases of ruptured spleen or merely on theoretic ground and animal experiments. He does not submit or refer to any cases in which he has carried out either procedure.

All surgeons agree that *splenorrhaphy has a rather limited field as compared with splenectomy*.

Tamponade—The insertion of packing into the tears of the spleen is rarely justifiable when it is removed bleeding is apt to recur it is *prone to be followed by infection and secondary hemorrhage* and it is prone to cause undesirable adhesions even resulting in ileus and *should only be considered as an exceptional method*. I am referred to above at the recent Congress properly evaluated the procedure when he stated that in spite of its ease and the undeniable successes which have followed its use *tamponade is truly an insufficient and hazardous method of treating ruptures of the spleen and its use should be limited to slight ruptures in patients whose general condition does not permit procedures that are more time consuming*.

T. T. (Résumé)

1. *Id. Op. t. — R. l. l. s. bl. t. t. f. l. k. t. b. l.*
D. l. lly m. t. m. l. t.
Id. l. l. th. — S. l. e. t. sal. f. soo. l. l. e. l. g.
co. t. l. l. l.
M. d. l. bat. t. l. t. t. se. t. l. ft. pa. l. l.
t. co. t. l. r. y. th. gh. t. m. sel.
1. *Spl. h. ph. — S. t. f. pl.*
l. l. l. t. l. t. p. f. l. rupt. l. g. l. y. pl.
f. f. l. l. N. p. t. l. f. l. f. ce. l. d.
com. l. l. y. pl. p. l. e. l. l. ce. e. e. s. a. r. y. t.
l. l. g. t. pl. l. j. h. co. pl. l. g. t. re. l. g.
l. l. e. l. l. h. l. g. f. t. l. l. g. e. e.
2. *T. m. p. o. d. — I. e. t. f. p. k. g. t. l. y. l. t. f. l.*
H. d. l. t. l. e. f. l. l. ed. l. y.
l. l. l. l. g. h. j. k. g. m. e. l.
2. l. l. e. e. l. l. s. e. c. o. l. r. y. h. m. h. g.
S. l. l. l. e. l. l. ted. l. gh. rup. p. t. t. h. s. e. g. l. co.
l. p.
3. *Spl. t. m. — l. l. l. a. e. l. Th. p. e. f. h. e. e. A. l. g. h. t.*
m. a. p. e. g. f. h. l. gh. l. k. e. lly. f. l.
l. l. l. e. e. l. t. l. t. l. s. l. f. f. e. t. g. th. h. l. h.
l. l. l. e. s. e. l. l. l. t. e. e. t. f. e. r. u. l.
R. e. l. l. m. l. s. e. m. e. m. e. e. e. s. e. d.

Results—J Quénu has recently tabulated a series of 353 traumatic ruptures of the spleen divided into two periods 1885-1917 and 1917-1925

1885-1912	Spl. injury	19	63 deaths	3.19
	Temporarily	19	2	10.5
	Spl. rupture	5	2	40.00
	Total	43	67	33.00
1912-19	Spl. injury	135	3 deaths	23.0
	Temporarily	12	3	25.00
	Spl. rupture	3	1	33.33
	Total	150	36	21.74

CASE REPORT

The patient a boy nine years of age had been a patient of Dr Tumpeer for many months because of attacks of pain in the abdomen which came on intermittently. Examination had never shown any gross anomalies or positive findings and the boy was otherwise a healthy normal child.

On April 4, 1928 Dr Tumpeer was called on by telephone to come and see the boy. He was told that the child had fallen from the porch railing about 5 feet high and had landed flat on his abdomen on the ground and that since that time which was shortly after luncheon he had almost continual abdominal pain localized chiefly about the umbilicus and that this was increasing in severity accompanied by nausea and vomiting. The vomiting had been increasing in frequency and contained minute flecks of blood but not more blood than might be expected from the retching. Dr Tumpeer advised the mother to bring the child into the Michael Reese Hospital without delay which was done and he was admitted to the hospital at 6:00 P. M. (J. C. Michael Reese Hospital Admission No. A 9085). At 6:30 P. M. temperature was 99.6 F. pulse 80 respirations 20.

Dr J. Glaser who saw the boy before Dr Tumpeer reached the hospital recorded the following findings and diagnoses. The urine passed is grossly cloudy. The vomitus contains a few minute flecks of blood but is demonstrably more than could be expected from the retching. Entirely physical findings.

Sensorium clear Child pale lips somewhat dry Pulse full regular 80 does not suggest an internal hemorrhage Pupils regular equal react to light extra ocular movements are normal No hemorrhage from ears nose or mouth Ear drums appear normal

Lungs resonant throughout no rales Heart tones good

Abdomen scaphoid moves freely with respiration no rigidity Tense cord like mass felt in left iliac fossa probably the sigmoid Marked tenderness to pressure all over abdomen especially in left upper quadrant Boy points to just above umbilicus as the site of pain which he says is constant (i.e. not coming and going as peristaltic pain) No evidence of recent skeletal injury No Kernig or Brudzinski or Babinski Knee jerks not elicited Ankle jerks very slight but equal No ankle clonus

Impression 1 Solar plexus shock 2 Retroperitoneal hemorrhage with hematoma 3 Retroperitoneal rupture of a viscus—duodenum

Dr Tumpecker did not reach the hospital till a little later and 7:30 p.m. recorded his findings in addition to confirming the findings of Dr Glaser Dr Tumpecker's note Yellow pallor Doubtful position intermittent abdominal pain with vomiting umbilical pain generalized abdominal tenderness no evidence of fluid in abdomen contracted sigmoid palpated no evidence of injury no cranial signs pulse good

Meanwhile the urine passed on a lmission had been examined and showed color amber specific gravity 1.030 reaction acid albumin absent sugar absent acetone absent Microscopic few white blood cells Blood smears showed hemoglobin 80 per cent red blood cell count 4,250,000 white blood cell count 13,400 Blood pressure 105/64

Dr David C. Strau was called in consultation and examined the child immediately after Dr Tumpecker had finished his examination Dr Strau recorded his findings and diagnosis at 8:15 p.m. as follows

Child appears restless with abdominal pain of crampy nature local tenderness about region of umbilicus Biliousness and vomiting repeated

Head—no evidence of skull injury Scalp and skull intact Eyes normal Throat not injected no cerebro spinal fluid No bleeding from ear Tongue protruded normally Neck enlarged bean sized left cervical adenopathy otherwise negative

Chest—no abnormal findings Lungs—no abnormal findings Expansions good and equal No evidence of free fluid (blood)

Abdomen—no rigidity no masses felt Tenderness rather general no more in one place than in another No evidence of free fluid Both flanks show normal tympany also when child is rolled on right and left sides

No tenderness or rigidity in either loin No hematoma in lumbar region or loin No tenderness or rigidity of spine No evidence of spinal injury

In view of the history of falling 5 feet and landing on his abdomen with pain now for five hours increases in severity with nausea and vomiting increasing in frequency I believe exploration of abdomen indicated even though there are no positive pathological findings on physical examination except tenderness Urine is free from blood pulse is low and of good quality

Preoperative Diagnosis—Exploratory laparotomy for possible damage to bowel liver or spleen

Immediate operation was arranged for and the boy was given a hypodermic injection of morphine sulphate gr $\frac{1}{4}$ with atropine sulphate gr $\frac{1}{8}$ at 8:30 P. M. and brought to the operating room The child was anesthetized with ethyl ne and operation begun at 9 P. M.

Operation—As the preoperative diagnosis was possible injury to intestine liver or spleen (but it was impossible to determine before opening the abdomen which organ was ruptured) the abdomen was opened by a midline incision below the umbilicus As soon as the peritoneal cavity was opened free blood escaped in large amount and the median incision was continued downward below the umbilicus continuing it downward to the left of the umbilicus

The left side of the abdomen seemed to be the site of the bleeding and consequently exploration began here Free blood and clot were removed from the left iliac quadrant and it was ob-

served that the bleeding was coming from higher up. The descending colon and its attachments were rapidly but systematically examined and no damage found. Next the spleen was palpated but no gross tears could be felt. However it was logic to expect that the spleen was the damaged organ especially as brisk bleeding came from its neighborhood and in order to reach the spleen easily a second incision was made a horizontal one beginning at the middle of the vertical incision cutting through the left rectus muscle and carrying the incision parallel to the intercostal nerves to the left as far as the anterior axillary line (Fig. 125).

In order to prevent retraction of the rectus muscle in its sheath one mattress suture of No. 2 chromic catgut was used to suture the two cut portions to the sheath near the site of division.

The large flap of abdominal wall to the left was now strongly retracted up and to the left and this gave excellent exposure of the spleen as well as of the entire left half of the diaphragm. The pedicle of the spleen was now rapidly grasped between the index and middle fingers of the left hand and the spleen was pulled toward the incision. Two transverse tears were seen on the upper rounded surface at about the junction of the upper with middle third of the organ and these tears were bleeding actively. There was also a longitudinal tear which extended through the capsule but practically did not penetrate into the parenchyma and this longitudinal tear which obviously had been caused by the adjacent blood was not bleeding to speak of.

Infusion of the blood in the peritoneal cavity was thought of but it was decided to delay for this procedure a subcutaneous infusion of the blood. It was begun as soon as the spleen had been found beneath the site of the hemorrhage and the hemorrhage held in check by compressing the pedicle. It seemed wiser to allow blood transfusion after completion of the operation if it then seemed indicated and to get the patient off the operating table as rapidly as possible. Consequently the blood was typed but not transfused. It seemed illogic to clamp the pedicle of the spleen and to agitate it. Then clamp and leave the

organ with its blood supply shut off while a systematic amputation was carried on of the stomach, gall bladder and entire small and large intestine. The procedure of reinfusion was not seriously considered. However the subcutaneous infusion was continued during the remainder of the operation.

Splenorrhaphy was seriously considered and attempted. Having brought the spleen down into the incision one suture of No. 2 plain catgut was passed across the larger and deeper of the two transverse tears and tied but it failed to control the bleeding. Also a large subcapsular hematoma was seen to be forming and increasing in size. Consequently it was obvious that the tear was deep in the parenchyma was extensive and splenectomy seemed indicated. It was now possible great care being taken in dividing the gastrosplenic ligament not to injure the adjacent stomach. The vasa brevia were grasped and ligated and the stomach was not injured. When the spleen was freed except for its pedicle this was doubly ligated with two No. 2 chromic catgut ligatures placed close beside one another and now all bleeding was controlled and the field showed no more bleeding vessels. The ligament having all been clamped before dividing them. These were now all ligated by tension fixation using No. 2 chromic catgut.

When the pleura was now examined it was found that it had been moved another two was seen which was not divided when the organ was still in the abdomen. This tear was a longitudinal one on the under surface of the organ quite near the hilus. It admitted on the length of the falciform point pointed out by Patel that the spleen had to be divided by cutting all the remaining ligament before one can be sure not to overlook a tear that it is attached by its vascular pedicle only and therefore is late in the great risk of traction and necrosis from this to the hilus. Had splenorrhaphy been done it is possible that it might have been controlled but the ligament which is necessary before one can expose this portion of the pleura is the tear would have been divided and the pleura would have been completely lacerated for it is not a tear.

Having moved the pleura and examined the stomach which showed no gross injury and being sure that there was no more

bleeding from the left half of the abdomen the liver was next examined for possible injury but none was found. The gall bladder was carefully examined but found intact. The child's pulse by this time was becoming more rapid and as is ordinarily done this examination was made hastily but no evidence of rupture discovered. There were noted however small hematomas at several places in the mesentery as well as in the omentum.

As the child had been under Dr. Tumpey's care previously for intestinal symptoms in the nature of intestinal colics the region of the umbilicus was quickly examined for the possible presence of vestigial remains and the appendix was examined as well as the terminal portion of the ileum for a possible Meckel diverticulum. The appendix was unusually long for a child of nine years and it was definitely kinked. The patient's condition did not warrant appendectomy at this time but it seemed indicated without question some time later. No other pathology was found.

Having mopped out all free blood and removed all clots the abdomen was closed without drainage using No. 2 chromic catgut for the peritoneum and posterior rectus sheath together and for the fascia in the median line. The divided rectus muscle was carefully sutured using the same suture material and then the anterior rectus sheath was closed with No. 2 chromic catgut. Then several tension sutures of No. 8 black waxed silk were placed but not tied until the skin had been closed with a running black waxed silk suture. The boy left the operating room in very fair condition with a pulse of 160 but of good quality.

Postoperative Course—The postoperative course was uneventful except for two facts. Bile stained vomitus containing blood twice on April 6th the second postoperative day and some serosanguinous and later seropurulent discharge from the middle portion of the transverse incision for a few days apparently a chromic catgut reaction where so much had been used to make a tight closure of the left rectus muscle and its sheath. Otherwise closure was by first intention and a primary union.

The pulse which was 160 when the boy was returned to bed

organ with its blood supply shut off while a systematic examination was carried on of the stomach gall bladder and entire small and large intestine. The procedure of reinfusion was not seriously considered. However the subcutaneous infusion was continued during the remainder of the operation.

Splenorrhaphy was seriously considered and attempted. Having brought the spleen down into the incision one suture of No. 2 plain catgut was passed across the larger and deeper of the two transverse tears and tied but it failed to control the bleeding. Also a large subcapsular hematoma was seen to be forming and increasing in size. Consequently it was obvious that the tear was deep in the parenchyma was extensive and splenectomy seemed indicated. It was now performed great care being taken in dividing the gastrosplenic ligament not to injure the adjacent stomach. The vasa brevia were trapped and ligated and the stomach was not injured. When the spleen was freed except for its pedicle this was doubly ligated with two No. 2 chromic catgut ligatures placed close beside on another and now all bleeding was controlled and the field showed no more bleeding vessels the ligament having all been ligated before division. There were now all ligated by traction using No. 2 chromic catgut.

When the spleen was now examined all that had been removed nothing was seen which was not disclosed when the organ was still in the abdomen. This was a longitudinal laceration on the under surface of the organ quite near the hilus. It is additional evidence of the fatal point pointed out by Patel that the spleen has to be so freed by cutting all the surrounding ligaments before one can be sure not to overlook the tear that it is attached by the vasa cula pedicled only and thus the vessel is the great risk of torsion and necrosis from this to the *Hd spl orri plv ben doie* *its p t nt a t t l g t l l e l t* which is necessary before one can expose the part of the spleen the tear would be better made at the point of the laceration. It is probably a bleed from the *ot d t*.

Having removed the spleen and examined the stomach which showed no gross injury and being sure that there was no more

at 11 P. M. the night of the operation also every four hours for the next two days. These consisted of glucose 5 per cent sodium bicarbonate 2 per cent in tap water 4 ounces. At 12:30 A. M. he was given 600 cc. of normal saline solution as a subcutaneous infusion. Water by mouth was begun at 11:30

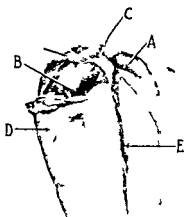


Fig. 125—Photograph of patient before hospitalization. The patient had a small, well-developed, muscular build. He was 5 feet 10 inches tall, weighed 160 pounds, and had a normal complexion. He was a native-born American, of Irish descent, and was a member of the United States Army. He had no previous medical history, and was in good health at the time of admission to the hospital.

P. M. the night of the operation and was never discontinued thereafter. Normal saline subcutaneous infusions were given again at 8 A. M. 1000 cc. and at 8 P. M. the day following the operation. On April 5th 1000 cc. was given at 10 A. M. on the 6th.

after the peration fell to 146 b midn ht and was down to 137 by the end of twenty four hours was 120 at the e d of forty eight hou s a d to 88 at the end of seventy t v o hours

The postoperative treatment was ssentially that of any



Fg 123—Ph gr ph f pl
m l t on f h
g 4 T se pt fi b d
d t mpt f (C) B t se
p bserv d wh (C)
b g rt d D b p l h m
t m E cap l rup

Fg 124—Ph tograph f
pl mal m du l
g (A) l g du l
pp p l f l
Th rupt
t d d d co ld t
l se l th pl
m d A ea h t
be l ft ll h lga
m t h b d t
f h so th t pl
h ph saf p ced

lapa tomy Bl d t ansfusion h d b c n arr n e lfo but n
e med i d at d nd wa th e t n t d ne

On turn t bed th b y a t n hypod m ny ton
of camphor n oil 15 min ms H pul t th u m w s pid
160 but of go d qu l t R t to nemat w g n once

3 The symptom which is most constant in most cases of rupture of the spleen—that is *abdominal rigidity*—may be *entirely absent*

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 B l y H B t h J l f S g r y 1927 xi 40 J l y
- 2 B r g A h f k l Ch 1902 Bd 68 p 768
- 3 B t t A r h f k l Ch 19 8 Bd 150 p 95
- 4 C o A l f S g r y v l l e x x N 3 Sept m b e 1928 pp 388-403
- 5 E d l A h f k l Ch 1887 Bd 34 p 173
- 6 G e l V r t l y h s c h f t f G h t l M l o f f t l S t t s e 3 F l g Bd 18 S 30 (q t d by Th l N D t h Ch r u g l 4 p 21)
- 7 H l H H d b h d p k t s c h Ch r u g 19 3 Bd 111 78 91
- 8 H h S p t è m C g d l S è t è I t t l d Ch 1926 l 1 pp 563 57
- 9 J h Q t d by H s c h p 601
- 10 L z Q t d by H h p 598
- 11 L o m b d Q t d by H s c h p 601
- 12 P p a y S e p t m è C g r d l S o c t I t t l d Ch g 1926 l 1 pp 409 5 5
- 13 P t l S e p t è m è C g è d l S o c t I t t l d Ch g 1926 l 1 pp 261 297
- 14 O J d Ch 28 393-420 O t b 1926
- 15 W l L t 192 J l y 11

No more subcutaneous or rectal administration of fluid was done after the morning of April 6th and his recovery was rapid. He was allowed to walk on the fourteenth day and by this time the wound was completely healed (Fig. 12c). He was given ovo ferrin at the end of a week and then this was substituted by spleen marrow. He left the hospital at the end of twenty days April 24, 1928.

The blood examinations are of especial interest.

On admission at 6.30 P. M. April 4, 1928 hemoglobin was 80 per cent, the red blood count 4,280,000, white blood count 13,400 and the blood pressure 108/64.

The postoperative blood examinations were

D	H	Red	W	C	N	S	M	L	M	T	E	L	R	ma	L
1	7	600	00	00								Blood			
1		00	000	000											
1				000									occ		
1				00											
1	60	80	100	00											
1		000	00	00		nd			600	000					
1		00	00	00											
1		000		000											
1		00		000											
1		00		00											
1															
1	7		00												
1		-	000												
1			000	000											
1	5		000	00	68										

Conclusions.—In closing we wish to point out that this case was a report of a particularly instructive instance of how

1. A splenic aneurysm ruptured into the abdominal cavity and at operation showed a thin membrane and contained a fluid before operation slow as *plasma* of 80 degrees Fahrenheit (a fact that has been not described).

2. The only finding in the abdominal cavity of the case may be merely

(a) Pain about the umbilical region.

(b) Vomiting and general weakness.

(c) Tenderness on pressure all over the abdomen perhaps slightly more marked in the left iliac region.

(d) Pallor.

CLINIC OF DR. ALBERT H. MONTGOMERY

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

PSEUDO APPENDICITIS IN CHILDREN

OF late years much has been written about the importance of making a diagnosis of appendicitis when it is the cause of abdominal pain in children. We must continue to emphasize this point for only by an early diagnosis can we hope to reduce the mortality in childhood. The deficient ability of the abdomen to localize the infection permits general peritonitis to set in earlier than is usual in adults. However, it is often difficult to satisfactorily elicit two of the most prominent signs of this disease: the localized tenderness and rigidity. When these signs are not prominent many other conditions may give abdominal pain in children and greatly simulate appendicitis as may be seen in the following cases which I wish to discuss.

Case I — A white boy five years of age was brought to the Children's Memorial Hospital October 20, 1928. He had been sick for four days with fever, vomiting, pain in right side of the abdomen and difficulty in breathing. His trouble began with fever which soon ranged to 103° F. and remained so. Vomiting began at the same time and occurred after every meal. For the past two days he had had marked difficulty in breathing and pain of moderate degree in the right side of the abdomen.

When examined the child appeared to be acutely ill with marked respiratory difficulty and an expiratory grunt. Bronchial breathing, dullness and bronchophony were found over the right lower lobe. There was rigidity of the right abdominal wall especially marked on the right side. Some tenderness was present in a general way over the right lower quadrant. The temperature was 104° F., pulse 160, respiration 48. Blood examination showed 5660 leukocytes of which 83 per cent were polymorphonuclear.

that is difficult to avoid. One such case that I know of was operated on with no apparent ill effects.

Case II—A white boy nine years of age was admitted to the Children's Memorial Hospital on October 9, 1928. His parents stated that he was taken sick five days before with pain in the right side of the abdomen which was sufficient to keep him awake at night. The same day some black and blue and some small red spots were noticed on his leg and the boy complained of some pain in his knees and ankle. The day after onset the boy vomited twice and once the next day but there has been no vomiting since. Fever was present from the onset of his trouble. The abdominal pain continued since the onset but the pain in the knees and ankles subsided after the first day. The bowels were moved with cathartics the first three days of his illness but at the time of admission they had not moved for twenty-four hours.

When examined the child appeared to be moderately ill. The tonsils were of moderate size but acutely reddened. The cervical and inguinal glands were enlarged and somewhat tender. The abdomen seemed to be somewhat resistant to palpation except in the upper left quadrant. Tenderness was generalized over most of the abdomen but more marked on the right side. The leg showed petechiæ in the region of the ankles. The physical findings otherwise were negative. Temperature was 99° F., pulse 120 and respiration 24. The urine showed some crenated red cells and a positive chemical test for blood. An examination of the blood showed hemoglobin 75 per cent, red cells 6470 and white cells 25760.

Course—On physical examination this patient seemed to have an acute appendicitis. However the history of the onset with joint pain and petechial hemorrhages associated with abdominal pain seemed to point more toward a purpura. The finding of the blood in the urine seemed to substantiate this diagnosis. The child was placed under observation. Wassermann and von Piquette tests were made and a blood culture was taken. All of these were negative. The abdominal pain disap-

Case 11—This child was very sick and apparently had a right lower lobe pneumonia. The abdominal rigidity however was so marked that with tenderness in the right lower quadrant the question of an appendicitis in association with the pneumonia was raised. Appendicitis rarely occurs either with or follows pneumonia but abdominal signs and symptoms in children are frequently found to be referred from some inflammation of the lung or pleura. I think this is especially true in conditions involving the pleura over the diaphragm and the expiratory grunt of this patient seemed to point to an involvement of the diaphragm. The high temperature, rapid pulse and marked difficulty in breathing together with a very low leukocyte count which in pneumonia indicate a very serious infection made operation seem inadvisable. Even in the presence of an inflamed appendix it seemed better all around to await further developments. Subsequently as the clinical picture progressed the abdominal symptom subsided though pneumonia began to clear up but in about a week definite signs of empyema were present in the lower right chest cavity and pus was found with the aspirating needle. This was treated by drainage and the child went on to a complete recovery.

If this patient had been seen earlier before physical involvement in the chest had become pronounced the abdominal involvement might have enabled us to a diagnosis of appendicitis. It should be emphasized that in all cases of suspected appendicitis in children a most careful and painstaking chest examination should be made in order to rule out this matter of referred pain. I think there is any doubt about the question in any film of the chest will often reveal the hidden pneumonia. In the final conclusion physical examination is not remarkable.

Another chest condition that is frequently overlooked is pericarditis with pain referred to the abdomen. The rapid pulse that goes with this condition is usually greater than we find in appendicitis and the leukocyte count is usually a fraction may be hard with the heat being. Unfortunately this condition has a tendency to come and go and if it is absent at the time of the examination the diagnosis is often missed. It is a mistake

that is difficult to avoid. One such case that I know of was operated on with no apparent ill effects.

Case II—A white boy nine years of age was admitted to the Children's Memorial Hospital on October 9, 1928. His parents stated that he was taken sick five days before with pain in the right side of the abdomen which was sufficient to keep him awake at night. The same day some black and blue and some small red spots were noticed on his legs and the boy complained of some pain in his knees and ankles. The day after onset the boy vomited twice and once the next day but there has been no vomiting since. Fever was present from the onset of his trouble. The abdominal pain continued since the onset but the pain in the knees and ankles subsided after the first day. The bowels were moved with cathartics the first three days of his illness but at the time of admission they had not moved for twenty-four hours.

When examined the child appeared to be moderately ill. The tonsils were of moderate size but acutely reddened. The cervical and inguinal glands were enlarged and somewhat tender. The abdomen seemed to be somewhat resistant to palpation except in the upper left quadrant. Tenderness was generalized over most of the abdomen but more marked on the right side. The legs showed petechiae in the region of the ankles. The physical findings otherwise were negative. Temperature was 99°F, pulse 120 and respiration 24. The urine showed some crenated red cells and a positive chemical test for blood. An examination of the blood showed hemoglobin 75 per cent, red cells 6470 and white cells 25,760.

Comment—On physical examination this patient seemed to have an acute appendicitis. However, the history of the onset with joint pain and petechial hemorrhages associated with abdominal pain seemed to point more toward a purpura. The finding of the blood in the urine seemed to substantiate this diagnosis. The child was placed under observation. Wassermann and von Papanicolaou tests were made and a blood culture was taken. All of these were negative. The abdominal pain disap-

peared in a few days while at the same time petechial hemorrhages appeared in crops and the child subsequently showed a definite picture of purpura.

Case III—A girl three years of age was admitted to the Children's Memorial Hospital July 24, 1928. The child was taken sick the day previous with abdominal pain, fever and chilly sensations. There was generalized pain over the abdomen and tenderness in the epigastrium. Urination had been more frequent than usual.

When examined the child had flushed cheeks and the appearance of being acutely ill. The abdomen was tender especially in the region of the epigastrium and around the umbilicus. There was no distention and it was impossible to be sure whether rigidity was present or not. The skin showed a few pustules over the buttocks and occasional ones scattered over the rest of the body. The blood count made showed 21,000 leukocytes, 86 per cent of which were polymorphonuclear. There were no other abnormalities. On admission the temperature was 104° F., pulse 140, respiration 55. Examination of the urine showed the presence of albumin and 50 white blood cells in the low power field in an uncentrifuged specimen.

Comment—The clinical picture presented by this patient is one of the most common that is found in acute abdominal condition in children. The fact that the patient is a girl should make us think immediately of a possible pyelitis which is seen more commonly in girls than in boys. The temperature alone suggests focal suppuration but does not produce such a high temperature while a pyelitis frequently does. The inability to find any areas of definite rigidity peaks at a distended appendix. Finally, the presence of large numbers of white cells in the uncentrifuged urine points definitely to inflammation of the urinary tract making the diagnosis of a pyelitis very definite. It should be said, however, in this connection that occasionally we find pus cells in the urine of pyelitis patients when the involved tip of the appendix is situated so as to adhere to the ureter which passes down behind the psoas muscle in this region.

Frequently in such cases there is marked pain and tenderness along the abdominal wall posteriorly. In any case of doubt the appendix should be removed.

The patient whose history I have just given cleared up very satisfactorily under the usual medical treatment. She was cystoscoped later on but no abnormalities were found.

Case IV—A white boy twelve years old entered the hospital with a history of having been sick for one week with pain, vomiting and diarrhea. On the fourth day of his illness he had pain in the right inguinal region which increased until the child refused to walk or extend the right leg. On physical examination the abdomen was found to be rigid but it relaxed on gentle palpation except in the right lower quadrant. Abdominal tenderness was present on the right side from the level of the navel down to the hip. The leg was held slightly flexed and rigid just inside of Poupart's ligament there seemed to be a definite fulness as though there was a mass present in that region. Motion of the hip joint was very painful. Temperature was 103° F, pulse 110, respiration 25. A blood count and culture were negative. The urine showed a trace of albumin, von Piquet test was negative. X-ray examination at this time showed no abnormalities.

A weight extension was applied to the right leg and the foot of the bed elevated. Under this treatment the temperature came down to normal in ten days. An x-ray examination two weeks after admission showed an osteomyelitis of the acetabulum. The mass just above Poupart's ligament persisted but did not appear to be very tender. I explored the mass on the inner side of the ilium and found an abscess leading down to the acetabulum. The child is still under treatment.

Comment—When the child was first examined the abdomen was tender and rigid in the right lower quadrant very much like an appendicitis. The thigh was also held lightly flexed as these patients frequently do in order to relieve the muscle tension. However the hip was so definitely fixed and so very painful that one could not escape the conclusion that the hip joint

was involved in the pathologic process. The mass just above Poupart's ligament appeared to be attached to the inner side of the ilium and led us to feel there was probably an extension of the process through the acetabulum up along the inner side of the pelvis. Such a picture is not infrequently seen in osteomyelitis involving the head and neck of the femur where the bone abscess is found within the capsule of the hip-joint and extends through the acetabulum to the inner side of the ilium. The abscess frequently points just above Poupart's ligament where it can be opened extraperitoneally. The history of this case illustrates the importance of looking for lesions of the hip-joint in all cases of pain and stiffness in the right lower quadrant.

Somewhat related to this group of cases involving the hip-joint are the cases of early Pott's disease which have pain localized to the right side of the abdomen due to pressure on the spinal nerves. When associated with an abscess along the ilium the similarity to an appendicitis may be most marked. The correct diagnosis can be readily made as a rule if the spine is examined as a routine procedure in all cases of suspected appendicitis in children. Tenderness and rigidity of the spine should suggest the advisability of an x-ray film which will quickly settle the diagnosis. This examination of the hip and spine usually requires only a few minutes but I have found that they are usually overlooked when examining children who complain of pain in the abdomen.

Case V—A colored boy four years of age entered the hospital with a history of having been sick for eight days previous to admission. The trouble began with vomiting which occurred several times in the first twenty-four hours and which the mother thought was due to eating candy and watermelon. Fever appeared on the second day and became the highest in the following day but the child did not take a bed. There was moderate diarrhea about this time with foul stools. Cough and catarrh were given but the fever continued and the child began to complain of tenderness in the region of the navel and the right

side of the abdomen. Sensation of pain and tenderness in this region continued for six days. The history otherwise was negative.

Physical examination showed signs of rickets such as a bowing of the tibia and a rachitic rosary. The throat was slightly reddened and the cervical glands were palpable. The right side of the abdomen was quite tender and somewhat rigid. By careful palpation a definite mass could be felt extending from the kidney region down to the ileosacral region. It appeared to be more prominent posteriorly and felt somewhat like a kidney. Blood examination showed 12,600 white blood cells. The Wassermann and von Pirquet tests were negative. Urine examination also was negative. X-ray examination showed no enlargement of the kidney and no stones were demonstrable. The mass somehow did not feel exactly like an enlarged kidney and seemed to extend upward and posteriorly more than the usual appendiceal abscess. Temperature was 102° F, pulse 95 and respiration 23. The child was kept in bed and observed for a few days and during this time his condition improved markedly and the mass decreased in size daily until it finally disappeared. At the same time the white blood count came down to normal.

Comment.—When first examined this patient appeared to be a case of appendiceal abscess but the history was rather against that diagnosis as a protracted period of vomiting and diarrhea lasting for several days is seldom seen in appendicitis. Also as I have already mentioned appendiceal masses are usually found well limited to the ileosacral fossa and do not extend posteriorly and upward toward the kidney. The definite absence of urinary findings and a negative x-ray examination were against a lesion of the kidney such as a hydronephrosis. However if the child had not improved a cystoscopic examination would have been made. As the clinical picture cleared up completely without giving us any further definite findings I feel that this was probably an acute inflammatory mass most likely a retroperitoneal lymphadenitis. This condition is not uncommonly found in children and resembles appendicitis very strongly especially when it involves the mesenteric gland. In such cases the diagnosis has been made at operation when the appendix was found

to be quite normal. The mesentery is filled with numerous enlarged lymph gland each about the size of hazel nut. I know of no way to avoid a mistake in the diagnosis in such case and so I feel that we will continue to operate on many of these patients under the diagnosis of appendicitis for in all cases of doubt that is the thing to do especially as simple laparotomy does not seem to injure the patients in any way. The lymphadenitis is probably due to infection entering through the gastrointestinal tract or possibly the air passage.

Benneemann has called attention to the frequency of abdominal pain in association with throat infection in children. He thinks that many of these cases are due to the swallowing of infected sputum. As there is a gastro-enteritis very frequently associated with these throat infections the bacteria are able to pass through the inflamed mucosa and produce a mesenteric lymphadenitis. In some patients enlarged glands can be felt through the abdominal wall.

In this connection it should be remembered that some of the acute infectious diseases such as measles and scarlet fever which have a prominent throat involvement often show abdominal symptoms at the onset. A correct diagnosis can usually be made if the mouth and throat are carefully examined. However it must be emphasized that a throat infection may be complicated by a definite appendicular infection. In such cases the tenderness is usually more marked than the pain and is present directly over the inflamed appendix. Rigidity too is usually very definite over the right lower quadrant.

CLINIC OF DR C B HUGGINS

ALBERT MERRITT BILLINGS HOSPITAL

CONSERVATISM IN GENITO URINARY SURGERY

- Case I Great Improvement in Bladder Diverticula Following Relief of Obstruction
- Case II Conservative Treatment of Rupture of the Bladder Following Interposition Operation for the Cure of Marked Pelvic Relaxation
- Case III Hypernephroma Without Symptoms or Physical Signs

THE 3 cases which I present here are interesting because of their rather unusual character and because they illustrate the growing trend toward conservatism in genito urinary surgery. Conservative urology is based upon well understood and well recognized observations of how both disease of the urinary tract and various forms of therapy benefit or disturb people. Radical surgery indicates a departure from known observations and sound principle as generally accepted. All new departures in diagnosis and treatment are at first radical and may remain so but invariably become accepted as conservative thought if they present improvements on known methods. Conservatism does not mean non operative treatment. It is as radical to treat prostatic obstruction with a moderate or greater amount of residual urine non surgically as it is to treat acute appendicitis with morphin and the ice bags. In deciding whether a procedure is conservative or radical we must consider primarily the end result and then the inevitable or likely morbidity and the average mortality. The final opinion is based of course on an evaluation of these factors.

to be quite normal. The mesentery is filled with numerous enlarged lymph glands each about the size of a hazel nut. I know of no way to avoid a mistake in the diagnosis in such cases and so I feel that we will continue to operate on many of these patients under the diagnosis of appendicitis, for in all cases of doubt that is the thing to do, especially as simple laparotomy does not seem to injure these patients in any way. The lymphadenitis is probably due to infection entering through the gastrointestinal tract or possibly the air passages.

Brennemann has called attention to the frequency of abdominal pain in association with throat infections in children. He thinks that many of these cases are due to the swallowing of infected sputum. As there is a gastro-enteritis very frequently associated with these throat infections, the bacteria are able to pass through the inflamed mucosa and produce a mesenteric lymphadenitis. In some patients enlarged glands can be felt through the abdominal wall.

In this connection it should be remembered that some of the acute infectious diseases such as measles and scarlet fever which have a prominent throatic element often show abdominal symptoms at the onset. A correct diagnosis can usually be made if the mouth and throat are carefully examined. However it must be emphasized that a throat infection may be complicated by a definite appendiceal infection. In such cases the tenderness is usually more marked than the pain and it presents directly over the inflamed appendix. Rigidity is usually very definite over the right lower quadrant.

On admission to the hospital he was placed on urethral drainage and gradually decompressed for eight hours. Section of the vas deferens was done under local anesthesia. The blood non protein nitrogen was 48 mg. on admission. Intravenous phthalein test using the usual technic of Dr B. A. Thomas of Philadelphia in which the urine for three twenty minute periods of the first hour after appearance are determined separately gave results of: First period trace second period 30 per cent



Fig 16—Th t m m d th 300 f d m d d h m k d
d f f h b l d d d by l g d l

third period 6 per cent demonstrating a lag in excretion. Routine x ray of the urinary tract was negative. The cystogram which we routinely make disclosed large diverticula of the bladder (Fig 16). Cystoscopy accordingly was done and disclosed moderate enlargement of the lateral lobes with small median lobulation, poor emptying force of the heavily trabeculated left ureteral diverticula. One of the diverticula was situated

CASE I—GREAT IMPROVEMENT IN BLADDER DIVERTICULA FOLLOWING RELIEF OF OBSTRUCTION

This old man of seventy eight years came to us a year ago complaining of pain in the suprapubic region of dull and aching character brought on by fullness of the bladder and not entirely relieved by micturition. The type of pain was studied first by Henry Had in 1894 who related the pain of overdistention to the spinal center in the first and second lumbar segments corresponding lumbar areas often being sensitive to touch and thermal agent. The pain is aggravated by a full rectum. Coincidental with the suprapubic pain appeared a frequency of urination and nocturia of four or eight times. He has also had pains in the metatarsal and feet which are relieved by exercise. This is often associated with the hypertrophic arthritis of old people. His pathology was negative except for two attacks of gonorrhea in the early twenties. Since then he has had five chills. Particular attention was paid to the diagnostic history which was negative. The coincidence of cancer of the prostate, intestinal tract, stomach and prostatic has been noted by many and therefore a great tendency for the doctor to focus his attention on the urinary tract and to overlook general pathology elsewhere.

One indication of undilected the old man about
teeth with heberdization of the fingers in the major
joint and pterygium of the nose. The urinary bladder palpable
the finger breadth below the symphysis. On rectal examina-
tion moderate uniform softening of the prostate was felt.
Blood pressure as 150/96 mm. Hg. molasses infected with the
colon bacilli. A usually thin but bulky catheter of
large size as efficient for drainage of the bladder with
drawn. Urine clear, white, with much albumen and
and gradual decomposition and stink. It is important: athe-
rization of the prostate, the ureters, the urethra, the
gum silk, the vulva, the cervix, the vagina, the perineum, the
urethra. Tubular catheter inserted into the prostate
to accommodate the fistula, the stricture, the prostate, the
metastases, the infection, the inflammation, the infection, the infection.

with and without injection of an opaque salt in the bladder. It has been found satisfactory in this clinic to use the latter method unless doubts exist regarding the prostate itself when cystoscopy is done.

In this case with imperfect renal function it was considered unwise at the time to remove the diverticula so that we decided to remove the obstruction and thus get better drainage and if residual urine persisted or the sinus refused to close and if renal function improved surgery of the diverticulum could then be done as a third operation. The functional result from the re-



Fig 127—S m Fig 16 ght m th fl w g p t t t my N
g y d t l

moval of the obstruction has greatly pleased the patient and the lack of residual urine and the cystographic and cystoscopic appearances have encouraged us to believe that the conservative plan has been followed. Undoubtedly the procedure has been followed before both intentionally and through incorrect diagnosis but has not received proper attention in the literature. For this reason I present this patient this morning to demonstrate the improvement that can occur in bladder diverticula from removal of the obstructive factor at the bladder neck.

above the first one medial to the right ureter and the other was in the dome of the bladder. The stoma of each diverticulum measured 1.5 cm in diameter. Under catheter drainage and ingestion of large quantities of fluid, general condition and renal function improved. The blood non protein nitrogen fell to 38 mg and the phthalein test for the three twenty minute period became 18, 10 and 10 on the thirteenth day of treatment. On the seventeenth day the abdominal wall was infiltrated with novocain and the bladder opened. The diverticula were easily found and a finger could be inserted 3.5 cm in the diverticulum; the dome. Since renal function was still impaired a cystostomy tube was inserted and the wound closed around it. Suprapubic drainage was carried out. On the thirtieth day of treatment the non protein nitrogen was 41 mg per 100 cc. The phthalein creatinine test for the first hour was 40 per cent. On the thirty-fifth day the abdominal sinus was opened and the prostate removed.

Convalescence was uneventful from this operation. On the forty-ninth day the suprapubic drainage tube was removed and the wound was completely healed on the fifty-sixth day of treatment. On the fifty-seventh day the patient was catheterized for residual urine and none found. Blood non protein nitrogen was 35 mg.

Since this time the patient has been well and has worked for a short month. Urine contains about 10 leukocytes per low field. On five occasions the residual urine has been less than 6 cc. Day frequency is five to six and there is usually a short interval at night although he usually does not have nocturia. The cystogram (Fig 121) was made nine months after prostatectomy. Cystoscopic examination at this time showed a smooth noncalvered neck. Ventilation of the diverticula are seen. The trigonal diverticulum much smaller. A catheter entered 1 cm before meeting obstruction. The mouth of the diverticulum is almost a large bag before the diverticulum in the dome is connected into a cul-de-sac. It is 0.5 cm in diameter.

It is essential before prostatectomy to have the cystoscopic view of almost equal value to the study of the urinary tract.

tion The bladder was moderately distended The uterus was in interposition The small intestine was closely adherent to the floor of the pelvis and on separation of this a walled off collection of urine containing over 500 c c was found The tip of a catheter passed through the urethra was seen emerging through a rent in the bladder into the peritoneal cavity Due to its deep location accurate suture of the perforation was difficult so that several cigarette drains were inserted in the pelvis and the abdominal wound closed The perforation was the size of a quarter dollar and was just above the trigone The patient reacted poorly to this operation the pulse was 150 and of weak quality and there was evidence of surgical shock

The patient was seen in consultation six hours later and due to her condition it was decided to treat the bladder rupture by constant catheter drainage Urethral drainage with a No 16 F de Pezzer catheter was carried out for twenty one days The temperature curve was relatively smooth except for a fever of 103 F on the first postoperative day which gradually returned to normal on the fourth day On the seventh day about 90 c c of colon infected pus was let out of the abdominal wound Other wise convalescence was normal

Cystoscopy on the twenty first day showed a moderate generalized cystitis The rupture was well healed and it was difficult to see the scar of healing

This method of treatment of rupture of the bladder (by bladder drainage without suture) has been employed by T T Thomas and especially by A H Coburn The conservative method of treatment of rupture of the bladder is undoubtedly by laparotomy and suture of the rent with drainage Occasionally the tear cannot be closed by suture and here the method of suprapubic drainage alone will cure some of these patients This case is described because it was Hobson's choice to drain through the urethra since the abdomen had been explored and adequate bladder drainage or suture not provided Postoperative shock made cystitis inevitable in our opinion It demonstrates the feasibility of urethral drainage to cure rupture of the bladder

CASE II—CONSERVATIVE TREATMENT OF RUPTURE OF BLADDER FOLLOWING INTERPOSITION OPERATION FOR THE CURE OF MARKED PELVIC RELAXATION

This woman was referred to me in consultation after an exploratory operation for rupture of the bladder following a Watkins operation. She is fifty years of age and came to the clinic because of diabetes mellitus, deafness in the right ear, menopausal symptoms and dribbling of urine on straining. She had had four children and the perineum had been severely torn during the second childbirth and had been neglected. Since then she has had a feeling of pelvic relaxation with falling of the womb. At the age of forty-nine catamenia became less frequent and more scanty in amount. On coitus or menstruation there is slight incontinence of urine. On examination obesity, nerve deafness in the right ear and slight enlargement of the heart are noted. There was noted marked rectocele and cystocele, a senile cervix, uterus in midposition and atrophic first degree uterine prolapse. The urine contained sugar. After study the diagnosis of mild diabetes mellitus was made by the medical department. This was controlled and the perineum was then operated upon. Dilatation and curettage, trachelorrhaphy, anterior and posterior colporrhaphy and interposition of the uterus of the Watkins type were done without difficulty.

The immediate convalescence from this operation was excellent except for marked difficulty in urination requiring catheterization until the fifth day. From this time on urination was relatively free except for straining. She was out of bed on the tenth day. On the twelfth day she voided about 100 cc. and noticed immediately burning pain in the perineum. This became worse and she complained then of bearing down cramp, low abdominal pain. The abdominal pain became more severe and generalized. The abdomen was distended and markedly rigid. Temperature and pulse remained normal but there was a leukocytosis of 25,000. She voided small amount of urine which showed a few red and white cells. The abdomen was opened under ethyl chloride anesthesia six hours after the commencement of abdominal pain with a diagnosis of intestinal obstruction.

An x ray of the kidney region showed a low placed right kidney. Cystoscopy was done. The bladder is normal both ureters are easily catheterized. Differential phthalein function 7 per cent left 18 per cent in ten minutes. This is the right pyelogram made of the right kidney (Fig. 128). The left pyelogram is normal. As you see there was no positive evidence of metastatic malignancy of the lumbar vertebral pelvis or chest.



Fig. 128—G. t. m. f. pp. p. l. f. k. d. y. N. t. t. l. h. l. f.
h. h. h. ly. port. f. h. k. l. y. p. l. p. bl. m. l.

An exploration of the right kidney through an oblique trans lumbar incision was done six weeks ago and showed a nodular tumor of the upper pole of the right kidney the size of a small grape fruit. The lower third of the kidney normal (Fig. 129). As much of the perirenal fat as possible was removed. The operation was technically easy. The wound was drained with a rubber Penrose drain for five days.

I do not wish, however, to discourage more extensive surgery when the general condition of the patient will permit.

CASE III—HYPERNEPHROMA WITHOUT SYMPTOMS OR PHYSICAL SIGNS

This next patient is a woman of forty-four who came to us three months ago for a general physical examination. She complained of slight headache and vertigo occasionally on arising in the morning. Otherwise she has been enjoying her usual good



FIGURE 18—Mildly enlarged kidneys, hypernephroma.

health. There have been no urinary symptoms. Symptom referable to the chest or abdomen. She has gained 3 pounds in the last two months. Physical examination was entirely negative except for the right upper quadrant where the lower border of the kidney was palpable 3 cm below the costal margin. It was nontender, was smooth and regular in outline and moved on inspiration. The urine contained trace of albumin and occasional hyaline casts and was microscopically normal.

CLINIC OF DR. GOLDER L. McWHORTER

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

AMEBIC ABSCESS OF THE LIVER REPORT OF CASE WITH RECOVERY AND A STUDY OF SEVEN OTHER CASES FROM THE RECORDS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

THE prevalence of amebic infection has been emphasized in the literature from time to time in the past twelve years. The infrequent occurrence of a dysentery in cases developing amebic abscess of the liver makes the diagnosis difficult. The case which I have recently operated upon is a rather characteristic one.

Case Report—H. M. No. 223734, male, age forty-four years, entered Presbyterian Hospital April 28, 1928. Chief complaints were fever, swelling and pain in the right upper quadrant, weakness and loss of weight.

The onset of the present acute illness began about four months ago while he was in South America, with a gradual loss of strength and weight and with slight fever. There was no pain at the onset. Swelling in the region of the liver was noted about one month later with tenderness and occasional sharp knife-like pains. He gradually became worse and went to a hospital. During his two months stay in the hospital he became gradually weaker and lost 25 pounds. He made a long ocean trip arriving in a critical condition.

Amebæ were found in his stools while in the hospital in South America and a diagnosis of amebic abscess of the liver was made. During the three weeks preceding his leaving he received 0.06 gram of emetin every second day for ten injections. Before that he was given 2 pills of yatrin three times a day and several injections of polyvalent vaccine and a serum. His temperature

Section shows a typical Grawitz tumor (hypernephroma) which had not invaded the renal pelvis.

The wound as you see is well healed. The patient has been active for two months and feels well.

This case is interesting because the tumor was symptomatic and was an incidental finding in a periodic health examination. The Grawitz tumor is slow growing and the classical triad—tumor, hematuria and pain—are seen rather late. Pain due to infiltration of surrounding tissue is a particularly bad symptom as it occurs late in the disease in marked contrast to a leiomyosarcoma of the kidney where infiltration occurs early.

The early diagnosis must rest on pyelography. It seems in the present state of our knowledge and especially in view of cases like these which are not at all rare and bizarre oddities that all palpable kidneys should be entitled to the benefit of pyelography especially if there seems to be any enlargement. We feel that properly conducted unilateral pyelography carries with it practically no danger and only moderate inconvenience. It may seem not conservative to pyelogram normal kidneys but in our opinion it is much more radical to overlook early malignancy and hydronephrosis and as far as is known pyelography is the only method for the early diagnosis of renal malignancy.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Thomson, J. U. 17: 87, 1919.
2. Cosbrough, J. U. 1: 1, 431, 1914.

Bowels have been constipated especially in the past two years with an occasional mild attack of diarrhea. During the past three months he has been more constipated and has found relief only upon taking magnesium sulphate every morning.

Past Illness—General health has otherwise always been excellent. He had a slight frontal sinus infection three years ago and an operation for a hernia ten years ago.

Family History—Mother died of tuberculosis. Father died of carcinoma of the liver.

Physical Examination—The patient was a tall emaciated very sick appearing man.

Abdomen—A swelling was palpable and visible over the right upper quadrant with a rounded margin resembling that of an enlarged liver (Fig. 130). There was marked tenderness and muscle rigidity.

The chest and other examinations were negative.

Laboratory Examinations—Blood: white blood cells 15,800; hemoglobin 60 per cent; red blood cell 4,374,000.

Stools, urine, and Wassermann were negative.

Roentgenograms of the chest were negative.

Operation on May 1st under ethylene anesthesia. An aspirating needle was inserted in the anterior axillary line through the intercostal space below the diaphragm and pus obtained. A trocar was inserted along the needle and about 1 pint of thick purulent material was removed. There were some chunks and some areas of clear mucus like material.

An incision was made through the rectus just below the costal arch and a markedly swollen liver extending about 4 inches downward was exposed (Fig. 130). The gall bladder was thickened and edematous but was compressible. There was a large depressed fluctuating area in the right lobe of the liver above the gall bladder. An iodoform gauze pack was placed about this area including the trocar. A needle was then inserted into the center of the liver abscess. The anesthetic was changed temporarily to ether and an electric cautery point was used to make an opening along the needle through which a thumb sized fenestrated rubber tube was pushed into the cavity. The tube fitted

chart during the last three weeks was normal while before that he occasionally had intermittent attacks of fever.

Previous symptoms of a similar mild character began about two years ago on his return from South America when he had a slight fever for several weeks with a tired feeling and constipation.

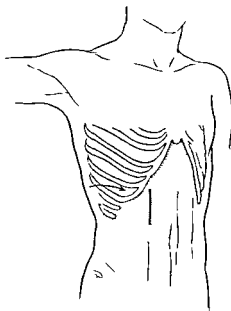


Fig. 130—Diagram illustrating the location of the lesion. The diagram shows the human torso with the rib cage and spine. The lesion is indicated by a shaded area in the lower thoracic region, corresponding to the area of the lungs. The text below the diagram describes the findings: 'Diagnosis: Tuberculosis. The patient had a history of cough, fever, and weight loss. The physical examination revealed a localized area of consolidation in the lower lobe of the right lung. The chest X-ray confirmed the presence of a lesion in the lower thoracic region. The patient was treated with anti-tubercular therapy and showed improvement in symptoms.' (Note: The text in the image is heavily garbled and appears to be a mix of words and fragments.)

Careful study in hospital here revealed no anemia or other cause for his symptoms. Occasional upon returning to South America he had a cutaneous attack of leishmaniasis with swelling and tenderness in the region of the heel and below the knee of the right leg. This cleared up after a few days in hospital. There have been no other attacks until the present illness.

tirely upon the removal of the tube. No clinical change or variation in the discharge was observed with the other medication he received. He was discharged with no complaints on July 18, 1928. His weight at this time was 154 pounds, a gain of over 45 pounds.

Case Records—The following study was made from the case record of 8 patients having amebic abscess of the liver (see Table p. 390) including the one reported, which were all that could be found in the files of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Etiology—The patients were all males varying in age from twenty-seven to forty-eight and they averaged thirty-three years of age. No clue to the source of the amebic infection was given except in Case VI where his chronic illness followed immediately the drinking of some water which he concluded was very bad. In my case the onset definitely followed a trip to South America with a recurrence on other visits. The others developed their symptoms in this country. The patients were of various nationalities.

Pathology—A necropsy was performed in 4 cases and in all of the others an operation was done except Case VI where two aspirations established the diagnosis. A large abscess was located in the right lobe in all instances usually protruding below the costal arch as a distinct swelling. The size varied from a cavity holding 200 to 1000 c.c. Terminal abscesses developed in Case III with taphylococci and amebæ also present in the liver, brain and lung. No active colitis was noted at necropsy but a healed colitis resembling that of amebæ was found in Case II. No bacteria were found in pus from the liver at operation, however a pyemia developed in Case III after aspiration and multiple abdominal abscesses in Case VII following operation.

Symptom—There were previous attacks of abdominal distress in 6 cases over a period of two months in 1 light attack over six months and in my case possibly two years.

The onset was acute in 3 cases in 2 of which it followed a cold and sore throat from exposure. It was subacute in 1 and chronic in the remaining 4 cases. The duration in the cases having the

to hth without leakage. A No. 18 rubber catheter was inserted through the trocar opening in the intercostal space into the abscess cavity 3 or 4 inches above the other tube. The gauze pack surrounded both tubes and the abdomen was closed around the gauze and the large rubber tube. Both rubber tubes were fixed to the skin with silkworm gut.

Postoperative Treatment—The patient had some shock and a subnormal temperature. He required fluid subcutaneously for two days. There was no evidence of peritonitis. Repeated irrigation several times a day were done by injecting a solution of boric acid through the smaller tube. The thick necrotic material from the abscess cavity was washed out from the larger tube. This irrigation was continued until the tubes were removed. At the end of three and one-half weeks the character of the discharge had changed there being present only a few chunks of necrotic material with a more clear slightly bile tinged fluid. The tubes were shortened gradually and removed entirely two and one-half months after the operation. There was no drainage during the last ten days except a small amount of clear bile-colored fluid. This stopped after removal of the tubes.

The thick purulent material removed from the liver abscess contained no bacteria on culture or smears and no amebæ were found in it. It consisted of debris and necrotic material with few cells. Two weeks later living amebæ were found on separate days in the discharge from the abscess cavity. Emetin injections were started three days later and with the exception of one non-motile amebæ seen on the fourth day no others were found in the discharge on repeated examinations. After the first three weeks following operation the patient was given alternately valerenia and salicylate.

It is interesting to note that after the first drainage of the old necrotic abscess material amebæ were found repeatedly until after the first two other injections of emetin. At this time the character of the discharge became thinner as well as free from amebæ. During this period the patient gained rapidly in weight for the first time. During the second course of emetin the discharge became completely closed and cancer had topped out.

tirely upon the removal of the tubes. No clinical change or variation in the discharge was observed with the other medication he received. He was discharged with no complaints on July 18, 1928. His weight at this time was 154 pounds, a gain of over 45 pounds.

Case Records—The following study was made from the case record of 8 patients having amebic abscess of the liver (see Table p. 390) including the one reported which were all that could be found in the files of the Presbyterian Hospital.

Etiology—The patients were all males varying in age from twenty-seven to forty-eight and they averaged thirty-three years of age. No clue to the source of the amebic infection was given except in Case VI where his chronic illness followed immediately the drinking of some water which he concluded was very bad. In my case the onset definitely followed a trip to South America with a recurrence on other visits. The others developed their symptoms in this country. The patients were of various nationalities.

Pathology—A necropsy was performed in 4 cases and in all of the others an operation was done except Case VI where two aspirations established the diagnosis. A large abscess was located in the right lobe in all instances usually protruding below the costal arch as a distinct swelling. The size varied from a cavity holding 200 to 1000 cc. Terminal abscesses developed in Case III with taphylococci and amebæ also present in the liver, brain and lung. No active colitis was noted at necropsy but a healed colitis resembling that of ameba was found in Case II. No bacteria were found in pus from the liver at operation, however, a pyemia developed in Case III after apiration and multiple abdominal abscesses in Case VII following operation.

Symptoms—There were previous attacks of abdominal distress in 6 cases over a period of two months in 1 slight attack over six months and in my case possibly two years.

The onset was acute in 3 cases in 2 of which it followed a cold and sore throat from exposure. It was subacute in 1 and chronic in the remaining 4 cases. The duration in the cases having the

[illegible]

acute attacks before entering the hospital was five to ten days. On entrance they had either a high fever or prostration. The fever varied from 100 to 103° F. It was usually 101 or 102° F. and intermittent in character. Pain was usually noted from the onset of symptoms either of a severe or colicky character. In Cases VII and VIII there was rapid loss of weight for one to three months before pain was noted. It was usually localized along the right costal border of the abdomen. In Case VII it was also referred to the right scapula and in some others to the right side of the chest. It was aggravated on deep breathing in a couple of instances. A swelling was observed in the right upper quadrant by 3 patients. Loss of weight was rapid in all cases. Several patients lost 40 pounds in two months. A marked weakness was constantly noted. In no instance was there a complaint of bowel distress or annoying diarrhea. Cases VII and VIII admitted having a few attacks of diarrhea but not recently and Case VIII complained of constipation. In spite of the absence of bowel symptoms amebæ were found in the stool of 6 patients.

Cort stated that there was no history of previous attacks of dysentery in 18.5 per cent of all cases in which he diagnosed amebiasis of the liver.

Vomiting and distress after eating were occasionally present. Loss of appetite was frequent. There were a few attacks of pain sometimes of a colicky character in the upper abdomen lasting a few days with an interval free from symptoms in most of the cases. In a couple of cases they were never entirely well after the onset of the attacks of abdominal distress.

The white blood count varied from 5800 to 28,000. It averaged 14,500 in all of these cases. The hemoglobin was frequently low, 50 to 60 per cent in several instances. It was observed that in the case with the highest white blood count the highest fever was only 101° F. while the case with a count of 5800 had a maximum fever of 102° F. and the case with a count of 11,000 a fever of 103° F. The rather characteristic finding of a high white blood count with a low fever and a low count with a high fever occurred not only in this group of amebic abscesses

but all of them in a larger number of cases record from non amebic abscesses of the liver. This unusual relation may offer some help in the differential diagnosis of liver abscesses.

Prognosis—Five of the 8 patients died a mortality of 62.5 per cent. The effect of medical treatment with emetin can scarcely be determined from this group since only one case received it and he only had ten injections with little improvement before operation. However following drainage improvement with absence of ameba in the liver was noted shortly after starting the metron injections. In all 8 cases marked weakness and anemia made them poor operative risks. However the non-operated cases all died. Pulmonary embolism was the immediate cause of death in Case II. In this instance phenol trichlorophthalein which had been injected on two occasions for biliary dysfunction was found present in the clot which had arisen from the wall of the femoral vein. The leucocytes have predisposed to this thrombosis (L. C. Gattsoo). Diabetes mellitus which had been present for twelve years became aggravated and predisposed to the death in Case I. Aggravated amebic abscesses and secondary pylopyemia developed in Case III following unsuccessful ligation of the liver. Acute shock and death in Case VI followed twelve hours after a needle aspiration of the abscess. At death tripurulent material containing amebae was found in the peritoneal cavity. The development after drainage of a localized suppurative peritonitis of the upper abdomen with severe shock in a patient led to death in Case VII. A needle aspiration in Case V followed in four hours by an abscess pointing to the right hemipneumothorax from the liver abscess was found throughout the abdomen. The patient recovered following drainage. Operation with drainage of the amebic abscess alone or with ligation of the portal vein resulted in a mortality of 50 per cent. When operated rather exploratory aspiration alone was followed by death. In none of the evidence of secondary infection during the hospitalization operation. The infection was self-limited peritonitis and the other occurred after operation. In none of the cases of the liver.

Treatment—Medical treatment with emetin by hypodermic injection has been shown to be of specific value in the treatment of amebic infection of the liver. Cort¹ reported 17 cases of liver abscess which were aspirated or ruptured spontaneously in conjunction with emetin treatment with recovery. He diagnosed amebic infection of the liver in 97 cases out of a total of 530 cases diagnosed as amebiasis. He stated that adequate emetin treatment cures all cases of amebic hepatitis and in the presence of large abscesses converts them into good surgical risks. Cort believed that aspiration repeated if necessary was the safest method of treating large abscesses. However he reported one case which developed severe shock with a hemorrhage from the trocar during aspiration.

Dowling² stated that hypodermic injections of emetin were not uniformly successful in freeing the stools of amebæ and that a painful sensory neuritis was a constant danger. He was successful in freeing the stool of amebæ by one series of twelve daily doses of 3 grains of emetin bismuth iodid in a keratinized capsule. It was necessary to put the patient to bed and preclude the drug by an opiate.

Exploratory aspiration of the liver with a needle resulted in a leakage of the abscess content into the peritoneal cavity in Case V and VI. Case V was undoubtedly saved by an exploratory operation with drainage four hours later. It is possible that this unsuccessful repeated needling of the liver predisposed to the pyemia in Case III.

It is evident that aspiration should be attempted cautiously under operating room technique with the smallest caliber needle possible. A short beveled rather than dull tip should be preferred. If pus is obtained drainage should be instituted immediately by operation or by a catheter inserted through a blunt tipped trocar in order to avoid leakage. Either the transpleural or abdominal route may be chosen depending upon the location of the abscess but in case of choice the latter is preferable. A thoracotomy operation in order to produce adhesions with walling off of the pleural cavity is usually dictated. It may also be done with abdominal drainage. After removal of the liver the cautery may prefer

ably be used to make an opening for a drainage tube in order to avoid the danger of hemorrhage.

The operative treatment in this group of 6 cases was abdominal drainage of the abscess through a rubber tube surrounded usually by gauze. In the cases that recovered drainage was good and the tube was removed after the discharge had stopped.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

1. Carr, E. C. *Am. L. J.* 23: 128.
2. M. G. L. C. *Int. J. Hyg. & Prevent. Med.* 84: 931-939. March 1910.
3. Dowling, G. A. *Am. J. Hyg.* 81: 16. November 1913.

CLINIC OF DR. PEPCHAL BAILEY

ALBERT MERRITT BILLINGS HOSPITAL

WOUNDS OF THE SUPERIOR LONGITUDINAL SINUS

I PRESENT this morning a young man with a rather unusual and instructive injury to the head.

He is a young man of twenty-two years, always well until his present accident. He was struck by an automobile while crossing the street and although thrown rather violently to the ground was not rendered unconscious. The automobilist carried him to a nearby hospital where some minor bruises were dressed and he was immediately discharged. On returning to his residence he vomited and seemed to be dazed. Gradually he became more stupid and was brought by a friend to the Billings Hospital where he was admitted (No. 6905) in the evening of September 20, 1928.

The patient was semiconscious. There was no bleeding from ears or nose and no abrasions about the head. The pupils were equal and reacted normally. There was no sign of focal injury to the nervous system. The pulse rate was 100 and the blood pressure 124. X-rays of the head were taken; he was put to bed, thoroughly wrapped in warm blankets and 50 cc. of a 50 per cent solution of glucose was given intravenously. The following morning he seemed brighter, pulse 86, blood pressure 120, respirations 24. During the day his pulse rate gradually dropped to 58, the respirations to 16, the blood pressure rose to 140 and he complained of severe frontal headache. Another injection of 50 cc. of the glucose solution promptly improved his condition.

Meanwhile the x-rays had disclosed a separation of the sagittal suture line (Fig. 131) and a linear fracture extending from just above the right supra-orbital ridge upward and to the left across the midline 15 cm. behind the nose (Fig. 132) with very

slight outward displacement of the anterior fragment. The scalp became also to have a soft boggy feel and pitted on pressure there was no discoloration but this condition was thought nevertheless to be due to a subaponeurotic hemorrhage given evidence together with the location of the fracture of an injury to the superior longitudinal sinus.

The last intravenous injection raised the pulse rate only temporarily. Lumbar puncture was therefore done September 22d at 1 p. m. The fluid was blood and under high tension.



FIG. 131.—Aeropositive radiograph showing fracture of frontal region and separation of the sagittal sinus.

Thirty-five cc of fluid was drained and the patient was much relieved. The transient nature of the present condition was prompt. The pulse rate fell and the patient became alert and responsive. Complications of the late heart failure.

The pulse rate soon returned to 100 and the level of the respiratory rate was 20 with blood pressure 100/60. The patient remained in a comatose state and took food and fluids. The patient died on September 24th.

of severe headache. Two other lumbar punctures were done which produced only temporary improvement and the fluid removed was increasingly clear. There was by this time also discoloration around the mastoid region on both sides. No evidence of any localized injury of the nervous system was found at any time.

A diagnosis of extradural clot from injury to the superior longitudinal sinus seemed certain and operation was thought



Fig 132—L. l d g ph h loc f f d l ght d
fl m t f t f gm

necessary. Consequently under the right temporal flap was reflected (September 23) over the midline with its base backward as you can see (Fig 133) and its anterior margin over the juncture of the foramen with the sagittal suture. The subaponeurotic tissue was thickened to 1 cm by infiltration with blood. As soon as the first burr hole was made it was evident that there was actually an extradural clot. When the bone

slight outward displacement of the anterior fragment. The scalp began also to have a soft boggy feel and pitted on pressure there was no discoloration but this condition was thought nevertheless to be due to a subaponeurotic hemorrhage given evidence together with the location of the fracture of an injury to the superior longitudinal sinus.

The last intravenous injection raised the pulse rate only temporarily. Lumbar puncture was therefore done September 22 at 1 P. M. The fluid was bloody and under high tension.



Fig. 131—Anteroposterior cephalograph showing fracture of the superior longitudinal sinus.

Thirty-five cc of fluid was removed and the last which escaped was much less bloody. The transformation in the patient's condition was prompt. The pulse rate fell to 84 the patient became alert and responsive. The patient was discharged heartily.

The pulse rate soon returned to about 50. The patient's level of consciousness improved and the patient was able to walk. The patient was discharged on the 20th of September. The patient's condition was stable and the patient was able to walk. The patient was discharged on the 20th of September.

of severe headache. Two other lumbar puncture were done which produced only temporary improvement and the fluid removed was increasingly clear. There was by this time also discoloration around the mastoid region on both sides. No evidence of any localized injury of the nervous system was found at any time.

A diagnosis of extradural clot from injury to the superior longitudinal sinus seemed certain and operation was thought



Fig 132—L t l i g ph l w l t f f t d l g l d >
pl m t f t f gm

necessary. Consequently under ether the scalp and a osteoplastic flap was reflected (September 23) and the middle line with its base backward as you can see (Fig 133) and its anterior margin over the juncture of the fracture with the sagittal suture. The subaponeurotic tissue was thickened to 1 cm by infiltration with blood. As soon as the first burr hole was made it was evident that there was actually an extradural clot. When the bone

slight outward displacement of the anterior fragment. The scalp began also to have a soft boggy feel and pitted on pressure there was no discoloration but this condition was thought nevertheless to be due to a subaponeurotic hemorrhage giving evidence together with the location of the fracture of an injury to the superior longitudinal sinus.

The last intracranial injection raised the pulse rate only temporarily. Lumbar puncture was therefore done September 22d at 1 p. m. The fluid was bloody and under high tension.



Fig. 131—Anteroposterior radiograph showing fracture of frontal bone with separation of fragments.

Thirty-five cc of fluid was removed and the clot which capped it was much less bloody. The temperature of the patient's condition was prompt. The pulse rate was 84. The patient became alert and responsive. The temperature dropped to 98.6° F.

The pulse rate soon returned to about 50. It remained at this level although the patient was given 20 min of bl. ip. ure. ne ero r 130. The patient remained in a coma until the 24th day and took fluid only but was able to comply with

of severe headache. Two other lumbar punctures were done which produced only temporary improvement and the fluid removed was increasingly clear. There was by this time also discoloration around the mastoid region on both sides. No evidence of any localized injury of the nervous system was found at any time.

A diagnosis of extradural clot from injury to the superior longitudinal sinus seemed certain and operation was thought



Fig 132—Lat l d g ph t h loc f f t l ight d
pl m f f gm

necessary. Consequently unless the nesthe is an osteoplastic flap reflected (September 23) over the middle line with its base backward, you can see (Fig 133) and its anterior margin over the junction of the falx with the sagittal suture. The subaponeurotic tissue is thickened to 1.2 cm by infiltration with blood. As near as the first burr hole was made it was evident that there was actually an extradural clot. When the bone

flap was broken back several large clots 2 to 3 cm in diameter escaped together with a large amount of dark fluid blood mixed with smaller clots. In the anterior portion of the exposed dura mater blood was flowing in a steady stream from a ragged tear about 3 mm in length in the longitudinal sinus. The bleeding was controlled by pressing a piece of muscle removed from the patient's leg upon the opening. It was then possible to investigate the extent of the extradural hemorrhage which was found to extend far forward over the right frontal lobe. The area was



F 133—C l d l da f pe N po t f
flap h b se beh d

cleaned by irrigation and suction. There was no evidence of a fatal bleeding.

The flap of bone had been divided into three fragments by the fracture and by the separation of the occipital lobe. The smaller one practically detached from the scalp was removed and the wound sutured.

The postoperative course was slow but steady. The pulse rate remained around 60 until September 26th and then gradually rose to 90. He felt perfectly well in two weeks after operation.

eration and will soon be allowed to go home. The bone flap is in excellent apposition.

Because of the peculiar structure of the venous sinuses of the dura mater they demand special management when injured. Although lined by endothelium they are simply lacunæ lying usually where one sheet of the dura mater joins another at a right angle. In cross section they are triangular therefore and their walls are held rigidly open by the dura mater so that they cannot collapse when injured. Moreover their walls contain no elastic tissue. Also on one side of the triangle at least is adjacent to the inner surface of the skull so that any injury to the latter causing its displacement is apt to tear the wall of the sinus.

The sinuses are not equally liable to injury. Leaving aside the lesions of the lateral sinus due to surgical diseases of the mastoid cells and confining our attention solely to the traumatic injuries we find that the longitudinal sinus is most often injured, the lateral sinus comes next in order while the cavernous, straight and transverse sinuses are rarely affected.

Before we go further we must pause to note that the classical example of extradural hemorrhage said to be due to rupture of the middle meningeal artery is often perhaps usually due in reality to laceration of the accompanying veins—the so called *sinus sphæro-parietalis* of *Bruschet*. This fact was first pointed out by *Merkel* independently by *Trolard* and finally established by *Wood Jones* who found that it was quite impossible to cause any extensive separation of the dura mater from the bone without some degree of laceration of the venous sinus while in this process the artery remained uninjured. That the bleeding is enough in origin undoubtedly explains the numerous cases which have recovered from simple removal of the clot or light packing so that *Krönlein* is able to maintain that the finding of the clot was more important than finding the bleeding vessel. We should perhaps rectify our statement above therefore and conclude that the sinus most frequently injured is the sinus sphæro-parietalis.

The cause for the frequent injury of the three sinuses—sinus longitudinal, sinus lateralis and sinus phenoparietalis—

flap was broken back several large clot 2 to 3 cm in diameter escaped to ether with a large amount of dark fluid blood mingled with smaller clots. In the anterior portion of the exposed dura mater blood was flowing in a steady stream from a ragged tear about 3 mm in length in the longitudinal sinus. This bleeding was controlled by pressing a piece of muscle removed from the patient's leg upon the opening. It was then possible to investigate the extent of the extradural hemorrhage which was found to extend far forward over the right frontal lobe. The area was



Fig. 133—C. L. D. T. I. R. E. D. F. P. E. R. A. T. N. T. P. O. T. F. A. P. H. B. S. E. H. D.

cleaned by irrigation and suction. There was no sign of arterial bleeding.

The flap of bone had been divided into three fragments by the fracture and by the separation of the frontal table. The smaller one practically detached from the scalp was removed and the wound sutured.

The postoperative recovery was all but total. The pulse rate remained about 60 until September 26th and then gradually rose to 90. He felt perfectly well two weeks after operation.

various way. They discharge their blood by several small openings into the sinus and are more extensive than is generally supposed. The parietal lacunæ may spread as much as 2.5 cm. over the convexity of the hemisphere. These lacunæ increase greatly the area over the vertex of the skull within which an injury may involve the venous circulation of the dura mater.

There is another lacuna quite constantly to be found in the sphenoidal fossa between the middle meningeal veins and the great anastomotic vein. It opens into either vein ordinarily into the anastomotic but sometime into the middle meningeal itself sinuoidal in this region.

The lacunæ contain great number of pacchionian granulations and so are doubtless of great use in the absorption of cerebrospinal fluid. The cerebral veins may open into the sinus directly but usually into the floor of the lacunæ. Lushbaugh has shown that the vein in the frontal region opens into the sinus in a backward direction while those in the occipital region are directed forward (Fig. 135). This anatomic peculiarity is doubtless due to the excessive development of the frontal and occipital poles of the brain after the cerebral veins have formed the connection with the sinuses.

The longitudinal sinus is usually injured by direct violence. Such injuries were common during the recent war. But laceration may result from bursting fracture lines in the parietal bone. I have just shown you one even from transmitted force without fracture. It is sometimes torn in infant during birth. Litmann has twice observed such tear in case of narrow flat pelvis. The most frequent cause is undoubtedly penetration of fragment of bone from depressed fracture of the vault.

The symptoms of injury to the sinus are most varied. If the wound is open to the exterior death may result from external hemorrhage. Ordinarily however the opening is more or less closed by the fragment of bone producing the lesion and the hemorrhage soon ceases. Hence the danger of removing fragments of bone in case of depressed fracture in the region of the sinus. It is said also that if the hemorrhage continues and especially if the patient be in a sitting posture, a large amount of blood may enter the sinus.

is doubtless to be sought in their exposed position. Marchant divides the dural sinus into hidden and exposed (*sine s caches* and *sine s découverts*). In the latter class he includes the longitudinal and lateral sinus.

Another anatomic peculiarity of the longitudinal sinus is its exposure to frequent injury, and that is the presence of large lacunar openings into it from either side. First mentioned by Favre, they were carefully described by Trolard (1868) and have recently been studied especially by Sargent. He found that the superior lateral vein of the cerebral hemisphere unite

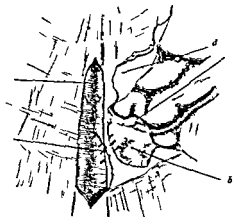


Fig. 134.—Principal tributaries of the superior longitudinal sinus. (a) great cerebral vein, (b) large parietal sinus, (c) great occipital vein, (d) great sphenoidal vein, (e) great petrosal vein, (f) great facial vein, (g) great jugular vein, (h) great subclavian vein, (i) great axillary vein, (j) great thoracic vein, (k) great abdominal vein, (l) great pelvic vein, (m) great iliac vein, (n) great femoral vein, (o) great tibial vein, (p) great plantar vein, (q) great digital vein, (r) great pharyngeal vein, (s) great laryngeal vein, (t) great tracheal vein, (u) great bronchial vein, (v) great pulmonary vein, (w) great renal vein, (x) great mesenteric vein, (y) great splenic vein, (z) great portal vein. (Adapted from Sargent, 1891.)

all into four principal trunks. First, the great central and the great occipital. The posterior triangle of the neck is the most important site for the great central vein. A rule is that these veins open into the great central vein, the great lateral as well as the great occipital. The great central vein is the most important of the great hemispheric veins. There are generally three large central veins in the frontal region, a large parietal vein in the pre and post central vein (Fig. 134) and a small vein in the occipital region. The great central vein is the most important of the great hemispheric veins.

various ways. They discharge their blood by several small openings into the sinus and are more extensive than is generally supposed. The parietal lacunæ may spread as much as 2.5 cm over the convexity of the hemisphere. These lacunæ increase greatly the area over the vertex of the skull within which an injury may involve the venous circulation of the dura mater.

There is another lacuna quite constantly to be found in the phenoidal fossa between the middle meningeal veins and the great anastomotic vein. It opens into either vein ordinarily into the anastomotic but sometimes into the middle meningeal itself sinusoidal in this region.

The lacunæ contain great number of pacchionian granulations and so are doubtless of great use in the absorption of cerebrospinal fluid. The cerebral veins may open into the sinus directly but usually into the floor of the lacunæ. Luys has shown that the veins in the frontal region open into the sinus in a backward direction while those in the occipital region are directed forward (Fig 135). This anatomic peculiarity is doubtless due to the excessive development of the frontal and occipital poles of the brain after the cerebral veins have formed their connection with the sinus.

The longitudinal sinus is usually injured by direct violence. Such injuries are common during the recent war. But laceration may result from bursting fractures as in the patient I have just shown you or even from transmitted force without fracture. It is sometimes torn in infant during birth. Itmann has twice observed such tears in cases of narrow flat pelvis. The most frequent cause is undoubtedly penetration of bone from depressed fracture of the vault.

The symptoms of injury to the sinus are most variable. If the wound is open to the exterior death may result from external hemorrhage. Ordinarily however the opening is more or less closed by the fragment of bone producing the lesion and the hemorrhage soon ceases. Hence the danger of removing fragments of bone in cases of depressed fracture in the region of the sinus. It is said also that if the hemorrhage continues and especially if the patient be in a sitting position air may enter the sinus.

is doubtless to be sought in their exposed position. Marchand divides the dural sinuses into hidden and exposed (*sinus expositi* and *sinus decoreti*). In the latter class he includes the longitudinal and lateral sinuses.

Another anatomic peculiarity of the longitudinal sinuses is its exposure to frequent injury, and that is the presence of a lacuna opening into it from either side. First mentioned by Faivre they were carefully described by Trolard (1868) and have recently been studied especially by Sarrent. He found that the superior lateral vein of the cerebral hemispheres unite with

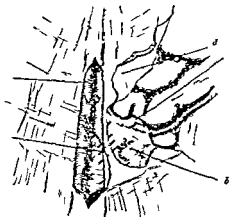


Fig. 134.—The superior longitudinal sinus. (a) Superior longitudinal sinus. (b) Superior lateral vein of the cerebral hemisphere. (c) Superior sagittal sinus. (d) Superior petrosal sinus. (e) Superior occipital sinus. (f) Superior transverse sinus. (g) Superior sigmoid sinus. (h) Superior jugular sinus. (i) Superior facial sinus. (j) Superior maxillary sinus. (k) Superior mandibular sinus. (l) Superior sublingual sinus. (m) Superior submental sinus. (n) Superior sublabial sinus. (o) Superior subnasal sinus. (p) Superior submental sinus. (q) Superior sublabial sinus. (r) Superior subnasal sinus. (s) Superior submental sinus. (t) Superior sublabial sinus. (u) Superior subnasal sinus. (v) Superior submental sinus. (w) Superior sublabial sinus. (x) Superior subnasal sinus. (y) Superior submental sinus. (z) Superior sublabial sinus.

ally into four principal trunks: a frontal, a parietal, a temporal, and an occipital. The posterior three receive all the tributaries and most important branches of the venous system. As a rule these veins open into the superior longitudinal sinus, which projects over the lateral aspect of the hemisphere. There are generally three lacunae in the frontal vein, a large parietal lacuna in the parietal vein, and a small occipital lacuna into which opens the occipital sinus. The superior longitudinal sinus is formed in

covered I have myself operated successfully upon a very similar case in the Clinic of Dr Harvey Cushing. But the only cases of extradural clot similar to the one I have just shown you that I have been able to find in the literature are old ones of Guthrie and of Chassaignac.

The infrequency of extradural clot following injury to the superior sinus is due doubtless to the firm attachments of the dura to the skull in this region. Once such an extradural hemorrhage begins there is little to hinder its extension to the base of the skull. The collection of the clot over the frontal lobe might explain a certain silly facetiousness which we had noted in this boy previous to operation but had not emphasized. This mental alteration is frequently observed in cases of tumor or injury to the frontal lobes.

When there is no wound of the scalp giving exit to the exterior the blood may accumulate under the galea aponeurotica as in the case you have just seen and if the opening in the sinus remains open a soft pulsating mass may be palpable under the scalp even years after the accident. This condition has been called by Stomeyer *sinus pericranii*. Such a condition is sometimes congenital but Lannelongue has collected 4 cases due to trauma to the longitudinal sinus.

I have told you how the venous blood from the superior part of the cerebral hemisphere drains through the lacunæ into the longitudinal sinus. In case a thrombus should form in the sinus as not infrequently happens this venous circulation would be seriously interfered with resulting in serious defect of nervous function. Holmes and Sargent have described the disturbances which follow a block of the parietal lacuna and its tributaries. A hemiplegia or paraplegia even a quadriplegia may result and the paralysis has an unusual distribution differing from that seen in the usual paralysis due to hemorrhage or thrombosis of cerebral arteries in that the more proximal segments of the upper limbs are most seriously paralyzed the weakness diminishing distally. In the legs the converse is true here it is always the distal moments that suffer more severely.

Infection of the sinus may result in pyemia or septicemia

in sufficient quantity to produce death by air embolism (v. Bergmann) but this usually occurs when a sinus is opened at operation.

If the external exit is stopped by a bone fragment or packing and the tear extends into the subdural or subarachnoid space death may ensue from increasing intracranial tension. This may

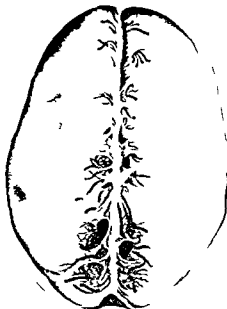


Fig 13.—I f f h d r a m a h g th mpt
t th in l g t l al \ h h f l e t h
th direc f h blood fl h l pa l d oc p l g in
th r r t (Aft L)

also occur spontaneously from a rupture of a sinus. Compression of the brain may be caused by a large blood clot in the case we have just mentioned but the lateral and medial injuries to the longitudinal sinuses are also common. From the literature it is more common to find the posterior sinuses. Whitson (Case IV) reports such a case. The patient was operated upon and the

in occluding the sinus because of its triangular shape and rigid wall. Cases have been reported in which wound have been sutured with fine silk. This must be difficult in the presence of the profuse hemorrhage which results from a tear of any size. In other cases the surgeon has caught the wounded sinus with hemostatic forceps which were allowed to remain two or three days. Often severe hemorrhage has accompanied their removal.

The most useful method of dealing with large wounds seems to be to invert the outer wall by pushing into the sinus a rounded object which is retained by pressure or suture. This method was first recommended by Macewen and has been applied to the lateral sinus by Eagleton.

Wounds of the dural sinuses are fortunately not exceedingly common but let me not terminate this presentation without pointing out that this young man illustrates a more common lesion in regard to injury of the head but one which cannot be too often repeated, namely, that every case of head injury, no matter how trivial it may seem at the time must be kept under strict observation for several days and not simply dismissed with a first aid dressing.

but this outcome is less common than it was in the days before aseptic surgery.

The diagnosis of wound of the dural sinuses must be made largely by the site of injury and the character of the escaping blood. Where there is no external wound the diagnosis may be aided by the x-ray or the nature of associated neurologic symptoms pointing to local lesion of the brain. That the bleeding is venous in these cases may be suspected from the slower development of the symptoms.

The treatment of wound of the sinuses presents many difficulties. The removal of depressed fragments of bone should be done with the utmost circumspection. There are very numerous records of death from hemorrhage following removal of bony fragments which have penetrated the sinus and which did not cause much bleeding because they plugged their own opening. Such a removal should not be done by turning down an osteoplastic flap as was recommended by de Martel for all penetrating wound of the skull. In wound of the sinus the indication is clear for if the surgeon has not the injury freed, nevertheless a fatal hemorrhage is to be feared. In fact it is probably wise contrary to the rule elsewhere in the intracranial cavity to leave depressed fracture in the region of longitudinal sinus alone unless an open wound causes fear of infection or symptoms of injury to the brain or of intracranial tension. Under operative intervention is desirable.

The method of dealing with a tear in a dural sinus case is well exposed varies in the different cases. Skull packing with gauze has been resorted to. In our case the tear was small and the opening was readily closed by a bit of muscle. This procedure for stopping nose bleeding was first used by Dr Victor Horsley. But for a larger wound this ingenious method would not have sufficed although a larger piece of muscle may be held in place by sutures passing across the sinus and caught in the dura mater on each side. Ligatures have been done successfully but it is not easy to pass a ligature around the longitudinal sinus because of the density of the numerous trunks in the underlying brain and the ligature once passed is not very successful.

CLINIC OF DR. C. M. VAN ALLEN

ALBERT MERRITT BILLINGS HOSPITAL

EMPHYEMA WITH MULTIPLE FOCI

The patient, female, age forty-seven years, entered the hospital four weeks after the onset of illness. This began with rhinitis, sore throat, and cough. These symptoms continued a few days when she became very ill with high fever. The cough increased and she expectorated moderate amounts of light brown sputum. Pains were experienced in the chest but without localization. This condition continued for two weeks when improvement gradually set in. Ten days ago however the chest pain increased suddenly and localized in the right side, aggravated with each breath. The fever returned to its former high level and she was again very ill although there was now no cough. After about thirty-six hours the pain disappeared. A physician was now called for the first time (an osteopath had been attending) and a large fluctuating mass was found behind the right shoulder. From this a pint or more of pus was aspirated on three occasions. The fever continued however to mount and the patient grew weaker.

The past history is unimportant except for frequent colds and sore throats. Although always delicate she had considered herself robust. There had been no unusual exposure to tuberculosis.

Examination revealed an emaciated and very sick woman alert and cooperative. The findings were not pertinent except as regards the chest. There was a diffuse swelling in the back medial to the right scapula extending from the base of the neck to the level of the tenth dorsal spine. This was warm to the

the base at *c*. The lung elsewhere was slightly clouded. Left lung normal. The lateral view (Fig 137) demonstrated the same dense area the first anteriorly, the second laterally and posteriorly and the third centrally over the diaphragm. There could be seen also the profile of the fluctuant swelling in the back at *d*.

Preoperative diagnosis. Acute empyema with multiple foci and perforation into the chest wall (empyema necroticus).

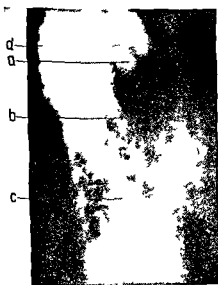


FIG 137

Operation was done immediately, employing no local anesthesia by infiltration and intercostal nerve block. The acute incision was made at the right scapula apex without results. At one centimetre below this the needle with few thick yellowish or cream pus. Ten centimeter of the underlying rib was resected and the rib bed opened into exposing an empyema cavity which contained about 300 cc of the same type of pus. Fig 138 *b* and 139 *b* indicate the distribution of this cavity. Since its lower limit was below the thoracic wall, another rib was removed and dependent

touch but not red. It fluctuated and was tender. The medial capular margin was distinctly elevated thereby and the capular movement limited and painful. Respiratory movements were limited on the right side of the chest. Percussion elicited dulness anteriorly in the infraclavicular region and in the axilla. Vocal and tactile resonance was lost over the same areas and breath sound was diminished and tubular. Normal. Posteriorly lungs were made by the fluctuant mass. The left side of the chest was normal and the heart presented nothing abnormal. Temperature 100°C. Pulse 116 respirations 26.



Fig 136

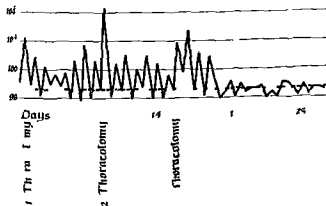
Leucocytes 100,600. Erythrocyte count 3,800,000. Leukocytes 30,400. 90 per cent polymorphonuclear leukocytes. Hemoglobin 18 g. Urine normal.

Röntgen. The anteroposterior view of the chest (Fig 136) showed the mass described in case 1. The right lung field one near the apex at an angle. The first tumor was situated in the upper part of the right lung field at

drainage secured. After cleansing the cavity a large drainage tube was secured in the wound. Two incisions were then made over the dorsal swelling and an accumulation of about 400 c c of yellowish green pus was found beneath the scapula and its muscles. No communication was discovered between this space and the chest cavity but a thorough search was not made on account of the patient's condition. Drainage tubes were placed.

The postoperative reaction was not severe (Fig 140).

Second operation eight days later. Local infiltration anesthesia. Thoracentesis in the second inter space anteriorly 7 inches from the right sternal margin withdrew thick yellowish



F 140

green pus. The second rib was then resected at this point and an empyema cavity opened into containing about 25 c c of pus (Figs 138 a and 139 a). Drainage was also added.

Third operation fifteenth day. Local infiltration anesthesia. A short section of the eighth rib was resected in the posterior axillary line. The underlying pleurae were found adherent and an exploratory needle was passed vertically into the rib bed and underlying lung toward the center of the body to a depth of about 2 inches where resistance was met and thick yellowish green pus was withdrawn. A blunt osteostatic forceps blade was made to follow the needle and dilate the path to the abscess. The

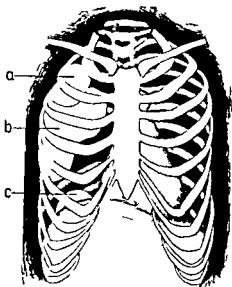


Fig 138

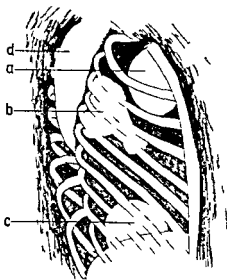


Fig 139

the chest wall and the use of pneumotomy in draining one of the foci

If this was bronchopneumonia we may assume that each of the empyema foci arose as a separate extension to the pleura from an individual pneumonic patch. Walling off and localization of pleural suppuration occur frequently when the pneumococcus is the infecting agent because of its capacity to produce a fibrinous reaction. If the lung infection had a massive distribution however perhaps small cortical abscesses formed and by their rupture were responsible for the separate areas of pleural suppuration.

Surgical drainage of the supradiaphragmatic lesion presented a variation from the usual thoracotomy procedure since the abscess was separated from the chest wall on all sides by lung. The nearest approach was selected although there was little choice and pneumotomy was resorted to. To dissect thus through air containing lung parenchyma was attended by the danger of opening a pulmonary vein and spontaneous suction of air into the circulation. Air embolism from the pulmonary vein is far more hazardous than from a peripheral vein for a much smaller amount may be lethal. Danger of an embolism would have been lessened if the actual cautery had been employed to penetrate the lung but greater destruction of parenchyma would have resulted and the probability of persistent bronchial fistula increased. Air embolism could have been eliminated more ideally by the use of positive pressure breathing during the manipulation suggested by Tiegel and employed for this purpose commonly by European thoracic surgeons. Although there was no sucking of air heard the lung fistula was the first to close although it was the last of the wounds to be made.

Spontaneous perforation of an acute empyema into the chest wall is occasionally seen in children and occurs anteroposteriorly with the greatest frequency. The wall is least strongly fortified along the sternum mainly owing to the absence of the external intercostal muscle and the presence of many blood and lymph vessels and nerves perforating the chest wall. Posterior extension is unusual and in the adult most rare. In acute empy-

finger then entered for exploration. A cavity containing 50 cc of pus lay between the dome of the diaphragm and the base of the lung (Fig. 138 c and 139 c). A plain gauze pack wet with saline was inserted along the tract rather than a rubber tube to afford drainage and protect against air embolism. Bleeding was almost nil.

Bacteriologic examination of the pus obtained at all operations revealed Type I pneumococcus.

The subsequent course was uncomplicated. There was no coughing. Drainage rapidly decreased although no irrigation

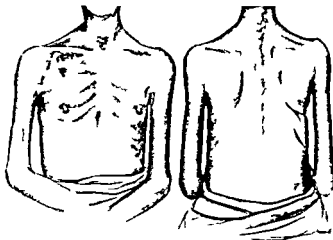


Fig. 141

was employed and by the twenty-fourth day all drains were removed. On the thirty-first day the patient was allowed home; the superficial parts of the wounds only being unhealed (Fig. 141).

We have to do in this case with empyema following pneumonia. The history suggests that the pneumonia was of the bronchial type although Type I pneumococcus is more frequently found in lobar pneumonia. Its cure and complication by empyema were not unusual of course and the case presented because of the multiplicity of empyema foci the rarity of spontaneous resolution of non-focal empyema into

the chest wall and the use of pneumotomy in draining one of the foci

If this was bronchopneumonia we may assume that each of the empyema foci arose as a separate extension to the pleura from an individual pneumonic patch. Walling off and localization of pleural suppuration occur frequently when the pneumococcus is the infecting agent because of its capacity to produce a fibrinous reaction. If the lung infection had a massive distribution however perhaps small cortical abscesses formed and by their rupture were responsible for the separate areas of pleural suppuration.

Surgical drainage of the supradiaphragmatic lesion presented a variation from the usual thoracotomy procedure since the abscess was separated from the chest wall on all sides by lung. The nearest approach was selected although there was little choice and pneumotomy was resorted to. To dissect thus through air-containing lung parenchyma was attended by the danger of opening a pulmonary vein and spontaneous suction of air into the circulation. Air embolism from the pulmonary vein is far more hazardous than from a peripheral vein for a much smaller amount may be lethal. Danger of an embolism would have been lessened if the actual cautery had been employed to penetrate the lung but greater destruction of parenchyma would have resulted and the probability of persistent bronchial fistula increased. Air embolism could have been eliminated more ideally by the use of positive pressure breathing during the manipulation as suggested by Fieser and employed for this purpose commonly by European thoracic surgeons. As it was however there was no sucking of air held through lung fistula was the first to close although it was the last of the wounds to be made.

Spontaneous perforation of an acute empyema into the chest wall is occasionally seen in children and occurs anteriorly with the greatest frequency. The wall is least strongly fortified along the sternal margin owing to the absence of the external intercostal muscle and the presence of many blood and lymph vessels and nerves perforating the chest wall. Posterior extension is unusual and in the adult most rare. In acute empy-

ema the passageway leading pus through the chest wall cannot usually be found and the means of transportation is probably by lymphatics. Empyema necessitatis in chronic empyema on the other hand presents a definite sinus. In this case it is possible that osteopathic treatments received during pneumonia encouraged spread and localization in the back.

CLINIC OF DR. GEORGE M. CURTIS

ALBERT MERRITT BILLINGS MEMORIAL HOSPITAL SURGICAL CLINIC
UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

OSTEOCARTILAGINOUS LOOSE BODIES IN THE KNEE JOINT

Osteocartilaginous loose bodies in the knee joint originate from three distinct sources. The common form recently studied by Phemister arises from the articular surfaces, most frequently from the lateral surface of the medial condyle of the femur. Others originate as osteophytes in the process of an osteoarthritis by a breaking away of the diseased tissue. The third and rarest variety is formed by proliferative change in the synovial membrane in the disease known as synovial osteochondromatosis. Jones² who regards the bodies as neoplasms has reviewed the literature of this condition and has added 19 cases. It is my purpose today to present 3 cases which I have had under observation during the past year and which illustrate each of the three different types.

Case I Osteocartilaginous Loose Body Arising from an Articular Surface—This active schoolboy of seventeen entered the clinic complaining that his right knee was swollen and that it pained him in any unusual movement. About four years ago he twisted his knee while playing. At the time he was bending to the left, something slipped out of place and the knee became fixed in position. By manipulation he was soon able to restore normal mobility. But little pain and no swelling followed the incident. The joint remained normal until recently. Two months ago a small swelling appeared at the lateral aspect of the knee joint. The swelling remained for a longer

interval. Subsequently weight bearing was painful and there was some swelling, however no particular tenderness. He kept off his feet for a week and then wore a firm knee bandage. A third attack of locking followed while he was up and about and brought him to the hospital.

There was no history of joint disease previous to the onset or of infectious disease. He had not had tonsillitis. In fact both his past and family history had no direct bearing upon his present condition. Examination revealed a healthy boy with no



Fig. 14.—Cecilia O. occluding loose body from the articular surface of the right knee joint. The body does not move from its position.

particular pathological change in the swollen right knee. The joint was moderately distended and the patellar tip was displaced. There was no limitation of movement in passive motion. There was no localized tenderness, patellar tenderness, or crepitus. No thickening was detected on the skin. The loose body was not visible at the time. His blood picture was normal, the blood pressure 100/80 and the x-ray was negative. Roentgenogram revealed no definite loose body.

(Fig. 142) however there was a slight periostitis along the medial surface of the femoral shaft just above the epiphyseal line. Vacuole were evident under the tibial tubercle. The Wassermann and Kahn were both negative.

A diagnosis of traumatic arthritis with effusion was made and about 50 c.c. of thick bloody fluid was aspirated from the joint. No loose body was discovered even after this aspiration; however there was no swelling or particular tenderness over the semilunar cartilages. A light cast was applied for a few days and then a posterior splint. After three weeks the splint was removed and there was no marked effusion or stiffness of the joint. Upon using the leg again the effusion returned and two weeks later 90 c.c. of fluid was withdrawn. This was not blood stained. Following this aspiration the patient insisted that he had felt a loose body and was able to demonstrate it after considerable manipulation. When finally forced into the upper medial recess of the joint the body was found to be flattened about the size of a lima bean and freely movable. The diagnosis thus became evident and excision was advised.

After a rather prolonged manipulation the elusive body was located and held in place just medial to the upper margin of the patella. The overlying skin was infiltrated with 1 per cent novocain and the body transected with a heavy needle in the usual manner. It was then exposed by a short incision and removed. The joint cavity was not explored. The effusion returned and nine days later 120 c.c. of a brownish fluid was aspirated. Convalescence was otherwise uneventful. A second postoperative aspiration nine months after discharge from the hospital.

The excised loose body is presented in Fig. 143. The surface shown corresponds to the bony side of the fragmented piece of articular cartilage. It is covered by several irregular scales of bone between 1 and 2 mm. in thickness. These are readily differentiated from the femoral articular cartilage in the sectioned surface. The cartilaginous surface is irregular and nodular. The margins are much thinner than the central portion which is 4 mm. thick. The free extremely is measured 15 mm. by



Fig 143—C I O t a t
 l g loose body f th t l g m f loose body h g f
 f se f th bo y l d bo l l f i t
 t Tl p t l f
 t l g d



Fig 145—C se I M f i se f h dk f l l o o body
 N t th d l b o y t l e l (A) l f h b l At h
 m g th fl l f b o l b

16 mm X roentgenogram of the tooth (Fig 144) reveal the remain of bone and the l t t n T b c u l a v i b l e on careful examination

Microscopically the greater part of a transverse section of the body (Fig. 145) is composed of hyaline cartilage. The matrix is increased in amount and stained unevenly. There is irregular diffuse calcification. The cells appear to have been alive. There are some fibroblasts and particularly about the margins some fibrocartilage. On one side are found trabeculae of dead bone. Between these trabeculae are fibrous connective tissue and fibrocartilage. The surface is covered by a fibrous membrane with marked flattening of the superficial cell. The diagnosis is thus warranted of an old osteocartilaginous loose body originating from an articular surface and composed mainly of cartilage.

At the time the first and second aspirations were made 6 mm. of phenolsulphonephthalein was injected into the joint cavity through the aspirating needle. It appeared through a bladder catheter in twelve and a half minutes in both instances and about 45 per cent was excreted during a two hour period. This indicates a good absorptive power of the synovial membrane. We have had the same experience in two other cases of traumatic arthritis with effusion. A study of the chemistry of the joint fluid and in one instance whole blood drawn at the time of aspiration was made. The results are presented in Table 1. The sugar values are slightly low but not so low as those reported by Allison in cases of infectious arthritis of gonococcus streptococcus or tuberculous origin. The chloride values are higher than

TABLE 1

C		J		F	
Fluid	Sediment	S	U	N	G
1st	7				
Blood					
Effusion	7				
Effusion					

the e of the blood while total nitrogen determinations indicated a lower protein content in the effusion than in the blood. This is the usual finding in effusion. The specific gravity is definitely lower than that of the blood which averages 1000. Our results are too incomplete as yet to lay stress on them as a diagnostic measure. The synovial membrane however must be freely permeable to crystalloid.

The difficulty of diagnosing this case lay in the character of the loose body which was doubtless separated by an earlier trauma from the articular surface. It was mainly cartilage with some scale of the underlying bone. It was not dense enough to yield a black rumbleshield through the tissue of the knee which is unusual. Osteochondromatous loose bodies nearly always cast a shadow in the x-ray. However it did when removed. There was no history of previous infection and its origin is in all probability traumatic. Its relation to the so-called osteochondritis lachrym is problematic with the evidence at hand. The aspirated fluid was sterile bacteriologically and negative when injected into a pup.

Case II Osteochondromatous Loose Body Arising as an Osteophyte in Chronic Osteoarthritis—This active man of sixty-nine came to the clinic complaining of pain and locking of his left knee. At times he had a nontender readily palpable movable body in the joint. During his earlier life as a sailor he had often exposed to the elements and infirmaries where he had suffered from chronic arthritis. This had not been severe but had bothered him about once in a while. The left knee became particularly affected and very painful and tender after walking. There was no associated swelling or any particular disturbance at rest. A little over a year ago locking first occurred. This was recognized as a trauma preceded by the first attack. Locking became more frequent and with the ultimate complete disability he forced him to give up his work and sought the best possible treatment.

Outside of the arthritis he had no other abnormality. He is deaf on the right and has a slight hearing impairment on the left.

falls but neither resulted in injuries to the knee. Venereal disease is denied and the Wassermann and Kahn are both negative. He has five healthy children. His past and family histories are otherwise irrelevant.

Examination revealed a somewhat undernourished man who did not appear to be sixty-nine. He walked with a limp favoring his left leg and using a cane. The pupils were negative. His tonsils were enlarged and his teeth in poor condition. There was no particular pathology save in the left knee. This was painful



Fig. 146—C. H. O. t. t. l. b. l. b. d. t. h. f. h. t. t. h. t.

on motion and crepitus was readily elicited by motion of the patella. A nodular movable loose body was palpable medial to the upper end of the patella. There was no swelling of the joint and but very little if any effusion. Hyperextension of the thigh and of the quadriceps tendon or more than 80 degrees of flexion caused pain in the region medial to the patella.

His blood picture was negative however his blood pressure was 205/110. The urine was negative. Roentgenogram of the knee (Fig. 146) revealed a diminution in width of the inter-

the e of the blood while total nitrogen determinations indicated a lower protein content in the effusion than in the blood. This is the usual finding in effusions. The specific gravity is definitely lower than that of the blood which average 1.055. Our results are too incomplete as yet to lay stress on them as a diagnostic measure. The synovial membrane however must be felt permeable to crystalloids.

The difficulty of diagnosis in this case lay in the character of the loose body which was doubtless separated by an earlier trauma from the articular surface. It was mainly cartilage with mere scale of the underlying bone. It was not dense enough to yield a discernible shadow through the tissue of the knee which is unusual. Osteochondral loose bodies nearly always cast a shadow in the x-ray. However it did when removed. There was no history of previous infection and its origin is in all probability traumatic. Its relation to the so-called osteochondritis dissecans is problematic with the evidence at hand. The aspirated fluid was sterile bacteriologically and negative when injected into guinea pig.

Case II Osteocartilaginous Loose Body Arising from an Osteophyte in Chronic Osteoarthritis—This active man of forty-nine came to the clinic complaining of pain and locking of his left knee. At times he had also noted a easily palpable movable body in the joint. During his earlier life as a laborer he had been exposed to the elements and for many years has suffered from chronic arthritis. The handicap has been enough to disable him. About six years ago the left knee became particularly affected and so painful and tender that he was unable to walk. There was no associated swelling or particularly marked tenderness. A little over a year ago locking first occurred. This was accompanied by a trauma preceding the first attack. Locking has since become more frequent and the resultant pain and disability have forced him to give up his work and come to the hospital for treatment.

Outside of this that he has always been unusually ill. He had a few other joints affected. He had two rather severe

On the seventh day 30 c c of rather thick straw colored fluid was aspirated from the joint. This was sterile bacteriologically. A Wassermann made on this fluid was also negative.

The excised loose body (Fig. 147) is ovoid in shape and measures 20 x 13 x 10 mm. Its surface is firm and nodular. The vascular pedicle was attached at the cleft visible in the upper margin. At this point but little cartilage covers the underlying bone. The irregular areas of calcification within the surrounding cartilage are evident as white plaques in both views. The osseous center is rather sharply demarcated. Roentgenograms (Fig. 148) reveal that the calcification is irregular and largely in the periphery of the cartilage. A distinct zone of calcification separates cartilage and bone.



Fig. 148—C. L. R. t g g m f t l t l b d d f
t s e t N t t h g l l f t t h t h t l g d

Microscopically (Fig. 149) the body is covered by a thick cartilage largely hyaline character. The surface cells are flattened in places resembling a dense fibrous membrane. There are numerous cartilage cells. The matrix is regularly calcified and stains unevenly. Some fibroblast present. Between this layer of cartilage and the central bone is a highly cellular layer of very cellular cartilage. This resembles in some respects the calcified zone in epiphyseal cartilage andochondal bone formation. There is an irregular layer of cellular hyaline cartilage under the calcified layer (Fig. 149 D). The central portion is composed of neotribone trabeculae and even lamellae are evident but no bone cells. The pores are filled with fat and loose fibrous tissue and a few cells.

articular space particularly medially irregularity of the articular surfaces osteophyte production and a loose body between the patella and the lower part of the shaft of the femur. From the films the roentgenologist considered the possibility of an early Charcot joint. The Wassermann and Kahn were consequently repeated again with negative results. There was no discernible clinical evidence of lues. A diagnosis of loose body resulting from the separation of an osteophyte in chronic osteoarthritis was thus made and operation advised.

To localize the loose body accurately a roentgenogram was made just before operation and the knee left immobilized. Under novocain infiltration anesthesia an incision was made over the palpable body medial to the patella and along the quadriceps



Fig. 14.—Case 11. Osteoarthritis. Thickened articular surfaces. Loose body in joint space.

tendon. The nodular cartilaginous body was then exposed by incision medial to the upper end of the patella. It was attached to the thickened and villous synovial membrane by a short vascular pedicle. Excision was followed by irrigation of the joint. The joint was but slightly sensitive to palpation. Articular cartilage was generally preserved. Numerous nodular cartilage-covered osteophytes were evident particularly along the margin of the tibia and the edge of the patella. These were not removed. There was no evidence of a completely separated osteophyte. The wound was closed in layers. Saw for the accumulation of fluid in the joint. Hemidean ulcers. I recovered and was dismissed with the following carnation plaster plant.

Our attention was called to this while she was a patient in the hospital under treatment for constipation and hemorrhoid. A roentgenogram of the knee (Fig. 150) revealed the characteristic picture of multiple osteochondromata of the joint.

She had a number of infectious diseases previous to the onset of the arthritis—measles, scarlet fever, with renal involvement, and about twenty-five years ago her tonsils were removed. One aunt had tuberculosis. She has recently lost weight owing to an inefficient diet instituted to overcome the abdominal distention.



Fig. 150.—Case III. Osteochondromata of the knee joint.

associated with chronic constipation. Her past and family history are otherwise without direct bearing upon her condition. Examination reveals a tall, thin, nervous man who is somewhat undernourished. The left knee is not swollen. There is some pain on motion and tenderness to palpation. The effusion in the knee joint is minimal. She has a mitral insufficiency well compensated. Doubtless from old rheumatism, but all other diseases. The electrocardiogram shows left ventricular preponderance and normal rhythm.

The origin of the loose body seem reasonably established. There is an evident osteoarthritis of the hypertrophic variety in the knee joint with a rather definite history behind it. Numerous osteophytes and osteophyte production are evident roentgenologically and were actually observed at operation. The loose body evidently broke away some time previously and then became reattached to the synovial membrane. Phemister has found experimentally that this occurs when free pieces of carti-

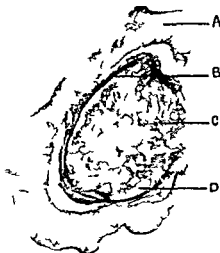


FIG. 149.—C. H. M. Case III. Osteoarthritis of the Left Knee joint. The femur (A) and tibia (B) are shown. The patella (C) is detached from the joint surface. The loose body (D) is shown detached from the joint surface.

lage or cartilage and bone are detached from the joint. There is no evidence to warrant regard to the knee as a Charcot joint. However, a painful patella was not mobile.

Case III. Osteoarthritis of the Left Knee joint.—The woman first noticed a swelling in the knee joint and the onset of symptoms indicating a knee joint. At the age of fifty she had a total hip replacement operation by the femoral pain and swelling in the joint. For many years she had chronic arthritis of the left knee.

cence was uneventful. No postoperative effusion occurred and it was not necessary to consider aspiration of the joint. There was some drainage from the lower angle of the anterior wound otherwise healing was *per primam*. Four and a half months later there was no swelling or tenderness in the joint which could be completely extended. Flexion was limited to little beyond a right angle. She stated that the left knee was now stronger than the unoperated knee and definitely improved.



F 151—C III Os h d mat m d f h k j Th
b tt h d t j y l b b ped l

The freely excised synovial membrane was thickened but soft and pink in color. It was folded and covered by numerous irregular villi. In one piece the bodies are small from 1 to 3 mm in diameter and imbedded within the lining membrane without pedicle. In two other pieces (Fig 151) the bodies are larger, more ovoid and from 2 to 9 mm in diameter. One has exactly the other's synovium attached to the chondromat. The pedicles vary in length and thickness. There is a definite series indicating that as the body grows the pedicle becomes lengthened and often

The blood picture is normal. The Wassermann and Kahn are both negative. The urine shows some albumin and a moderate number of leukocytes and a few hyaline casts. The stool contains mucus but no blood or pus. By orthodiagram the heart is 32 per cent over size. Her basal metabolic rate is +6. Roentgenograms reveal multiple shadows cast by loose bodies in both compartments of the knee joint (Fig 150). In hypertrophic arthritis of the joint is evident. There are excrescences of the patellar margins of the head of the tibia and of the posterior surface of the femur at the junction of the shaft and condyles. There is also hypertrophic arthritis of the spine with definite excrescences of the margins of the vertebral bodies particularly in the lumbar region. A diagnosis of osteochondromata of the knee joint associated with osteoarthritis was made and operation advised.

Under ethyl ne anesthesia a median longitudinal incision was made over the patella. The quadriceps tendon and patellar ligament were split and the patella drawn in two exposing the joint cavity. About fifteen osteochondromata were attached to the synovial membrane particularly in the lateral superior recess of the joint cavity. They were excised together with the thickened and villous synovial membrane (Fig 151). Four bodies were removed from the lower medial portion of the joint and four which lay in the space between the medial condyle anteriorly and the margin of the tibia. The majority of these latter bodies were free and without pedicle. The joint was flooded with 100 cc of 10 per cent glycerine iodine mixture and the excised portions of the quadriceps tendon and fascia covering the patella and patellar ligament were then closed with interrupted chromic catgut. The skin was closed with interrupted black silk. The patient was then turned and a median longitudinal incision made over the popliteal space which was entered. The contents were reflected laterally and the capsule of the joint exposed. It was excised and about a dozen bodies removed. Of these, five were moderately enlarged and firmly attached to the synovial membrane. The latter were located and removed by incising directly into them. The synovial membrane and capsule were closed with catgut and the fascia with catgut and the skin with black silk. Closure

thickened and there are numerous villi. The villi are covered by one or more layers of polyhedral cells and are made up of a loose fibrous tissue with many blood vessels. There is a rather extensive infiltration of lymphocytes in many of the villi and aggregations particularly around the blood vessels. The two layers of the thickened synovial membrane are evident, the inner being fibrous. The underlying fibrous tissue is well vascularized. From the section a diagnosis of chronic villous synovitis is warranted.

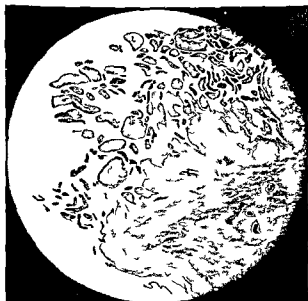


Fig. 153.—C. III. Ch. II. t. d. th. b.
 d. r. (th. k.)

Four theories have been advanced to account for the origin of joint osteochondromata—the infectious, traumatic, embryologic, and neoplastic. They are discussed by Jones, who favors the part played by trauma and the articular bodies as neoplasms. In this case the evidence is in favor of the infectious theory. The early acute articular rheumatism, the infectious disease, with a subsequent osteoarthritis, and the eventual chronic villous

attenuated. It is in this manner that the bodies break away and become true corpora libera. In addition there are 16 bodies varying from 3 to 14 mm in diameter. The larger of these are presented in Figure 151. Seven were true corpora libera within the joint cavity. Nine were more or less attached to the synovial membrane. The bodies are all irregularly nodular and have cartilage covered surfaces. Thirty-five bodies in all were determined in the tissue removed and of these 80 per cent were attached to the synovial membrane. When sectioned the bodies contain varying amounts of bone and calcified tissue but are



Fig 151 —Case III. Roentgenogram of loose bodies of the knee joint. (Fig 151)

uniformly covered with cartilage. Certain of the smaller bodies are entirely cartilaginous.

The varying degrees of calcification show the presence of osteocartilaginous fragments in the joint (Fig 152). This is taken with the bodies arranged in the same position as in Fig 151. The parallel columnar heliographic plates of the middle body present no hard wall.

Figure 153 presents a section of the synovial membrane in the region of the attachment of the ligament. The membrane

CLINIC OF DR FRANCIS HOWE STRAUS

PRE BYTERIAN HOSPITAL

POSTPNEUMONIC EMPYEMA PNEUMOTHORAX FROM ASPIRATION

THE first case I am presenting to you has been under the care of Dr Walter Hoffmann. It is an eleven month old girl whom he has watched as she progressed through a severe broncho pneumonia. Two weeks ago he detected physical signs of fluid in the right pleural cavity which were confirmed by x-ray study. Coincidentally the temperature which was already high became higher and the child became very acutely ill.

The child was brought to the hospital at that time. There were coarse rales over all of both lungs. The rate of respiration was very high and there was a persistent cough. In talking over the case then we both agreed that the clinical picture and findings were definitely those of an empyema following a broncho pneumonia and that we had every reason to believe the pneumonic process was not yet over.

In view of this fact it seemed definitely indicated that open drainage of the empyema be avoided at that time. Accordingly under local anesthesia an aspirating needle was introduced into the right pleural cavity in the eighth inter space posteriorly. This was mounted upon a 70 c.c. syringe equipped with a two way valve between syringe and needle. About 60 m.c.s of thin gray pus had been removed when air began to come through the needle instead of pus. I believed that this valve in the syringe needle connection and stopped the aspiration. Fluorocopy immediately afterward showed most of the fluid had been removed but disclosed a large bubble of air occupying the upper part of the pleural cavity. I was considerably disturbed by this and was still more inclined to believe the yri e. How

synovitis furnish a definite infectious basis preceding and associated with the development of the osteochondromata. As a consequence we are more inclined to favor the infectious theory in this particular case. Fisher⁴ has divided the disease into cases with and without an associated osteoarthritis. In reported cases without arthritis or synovitis it is admittedly difficult to lay the origin of the bodies to infection.

The treatment of osteocartilaginous loose bodies in the knee joint is uniformly arthrotomy and excision. The results of operation are as a rule good. The exposure of the joint obtained by splitting the patella is excellent. In cases of multiple osteochondromata all the bodies should be removed. The prognosis is good. Osteochondromata are not likely to recur if completely removed. The subsequent relief from the often disabling symptoms is most gratifying. It followed in all 3 cases. In Case II with an associated chronic osteoarthritis of severe degree there was still some pain and stiffness in the knee six months after operation. However, there was no recurrence of the disabling locking and its sequelæ.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

- 1 Ph m t J B d J t S g ry 6 278 19 4
- 2 J J B d J S g ry 6 407 19 4
- 3 All J B d J t S g y 8 758 1926
- 4 F h B J S g 8 493 19 1

meeting. There was no margin of safety with which to meet either an increased demand for or a reduced supply of air. If we then instituted pleural drainage the open pneumothorax caused a partial collapse of the lungs would further reduce the alveolar surface and possibly to a point below that necessary to maintain life. It might be more clear if I rephrased this and said that the bellows action of the thorax sucked in and blew out from her alveoli just enough air to meet her requirements and we then proposed altering conditions so that a portion of the air thus sucked in and blown out did not reach alveolar surface. An opening in the thorax and partial collapse of the lung does not mean that the amount of air entering the thorax is diminished. With the same excursion of diaphragm and ribs the total flow of air will remain constant. But dependent on the size of the new opening a certain part of the air flow will now reach pleural surface though the thoracic wall and by just that volume of air will the alveolar ventilation be diminished. The volume of air that flows through the thoracotomy must be compensated for by increased range of motion of the respiratory muscles to take in still enough air to ventilate the alveoli which means increased muscular effort from an already exhausted patient. Or if the full range and rate of respiratory effort are already being used it means asphyxia. For these reasons we delay open drainage in empyema cases until the respiratory embarrassment of the pneumonia is passed. And another argument for delay lies in the inflammatory process itself. During the first few days of an empyema the visceral and parietal pleurae adhere at the margin of the process. The adhesion becomes firm and begins to organize. The mediastinal pleura becomes thick and less mobile so that if after this period a thoracic opening is made very little further collapse of lung occurs. The air that flows in and out of the new opening is now limited by the size and mobility of the walled off empyema sac and not by the size of the opening.

I had in this case help to utilize the safe factors of safety and continue periodic aspiration until I felt sure that thoracotomy was safe. However the first aspiration subjected the patient to

ever the temperature came down and there seemed no marked respiratory embarrassment. Two days later the temperature began to rise and on the third day I again aspirated the chest but this time in the ninth space. After several ounces of pus had been removed I again began to pump out air and removed a great many syringe-barrel full of it without appreciably decreasing the gas tension within the cavity. I had tested the tightness of the valve before I began the aspiration and the explanation began to become evident. I think there is no doubt that the pneumothorax is due to a communication between the lung tissue and the pleural cavity. As it was not apparent before the first aspiration and was demonstrated to have occurred immediately thereafter the presumption is that the aspirating needle tore through lung tissue and established an air passage.

An X-ray taken after the second aspiration showed the right lung collapsed with the exception of a narrow band of tissue passing from the hilum to the lower middle portion of the chest wall. It is very possible that here where the lung is held by adhesion against the parietal pleura is where the needle injured it. Another hypothesis is tenable: the lung tissue was stiffened and rigid because of pneumonic process. The visceral pleura was softened by its infection. At pressure within the lung, equilibrium with fluid pressure without. When the fluid volume was decreased by aspiration the atmospheric pressure within the lung tended to force it out into the relative vacuum but instead a weakened alveolar pleural adhesion and the pneumothorax resulted.

At any rate there seems no doubt that an artificial pneumothorax exists. I would say today I practice unlimited amounts for from the thorax. You will recall that I previously stated that open thorax is my aim and I write this based on this patient. The case is clear. We had a patient already breathing very rapidly in the effort to bring as much air as possible in contact with what alveolar surface was extended; effective by an entire pneumonic process. His tidal air requirements—the air inflow and outflow—seemed to be all that his respiratory effort was capable of.

INTERLOBAR EMPYEMA FROM KNIFE WOUND DRAINAGE

THE next patient is a colored woman of twenty six. She has been married and had one child. Her past history is essentially negative. She is separated from her husband and three weeks ago she attended a dance. There was a brawl and in the fighting she was stabbed in the right chest. She did not seem badly hurt and was held in a police station until the next day. She was allowed to go home where she remained for two days. Then she began to feel sick and applied for admission to a hospital. She was told there that she had a high fever but she complains that nothing was done for her in the way of diagnosis or treatment. So ten days ago she left and came to the Presbyterian Hospital.

At the time of her admission her temperature was 103° F. her pulse was 100 and respiration 36. The leukocyte count was 16,700. With the exception of the chest physical examination was negative. Under the angle of the right scapula in the ninth inter space was a clean cut partly healed perforating stab wound from which purulent fluid was slowly oozing. There was marked dullness to percussion over the back of the right thorax to the level of the fifth inter space. The vocal fremitus was absent over the same area and voice sounds were diminished. A few fine crackling rales were heard and the records show the breath sound were reported as tubular. The right upper chest and the entire left lung showed essentially negative findings. The heart was not demonstrably displaced and showed no evidence of abnormality.

It was obvious at that time that the dealing with a suppurative pleuritis the result of a neglected stab wound through the wall of the thorax. Fortunately the slit like wound had acted as a fairly effective valve that had permitted egress of pus but prevented the entrance of air. The length of time since the onset of the infection seemed a dequate guarantee of efficient visceroparietal adhesions at the margins of the empyema to pre-

the test of an open pneumothorax without fatality. It is possible that the opening I am about to make will be larger than that but in the meantime five days have passed during which the pneumonia has been subsiding and adhesions forming to limit any further collapse of the lung.

I have infiltrated an area 1 inch long in the ninth interspace below the scapula. I am making an incision through this midway between the ribs which I carry directly through the muscles and the pleura. There is scarcely any bleeding. With a hemostat I can easily separate the rib to insert two No. 20 rubber tubes. The rib in infants and children spreads so easily that we never find it necessary to resect them in order to insert tubes of this size. I might mention that I am using red rubber tubes for the red iron oxide pigment makes them opaque to x rays. This is very reassuring if a tube and its safety pin disappear in the dressings and there is any doubt as to its presence in the cavity. Some but not all black rubber is opaque to x rays and unless this property has previously been determined I prefer the red variety.

There has been no disturbance of pulsation or respiration. The tubes are sucking in and blowing out a little air but so little that I feel sure no further collapse of sound lung has occurred. With each expiration pure and air are being ejected. The tubes will be maintained in their position until the absence of discharge and lipodol injections through them show that the cavity has been obliterated by expanding lung.

likely to occur when the patient is placed so the e ves el do not lie at the top where the lighter air bubbles will enter them. If such an embolism occurs I should much prefer that it lodge in some other organ than the brain.

With a fine needle I inject novocain in the seventh interspace just below the scapula until I feel the pleura with the needle

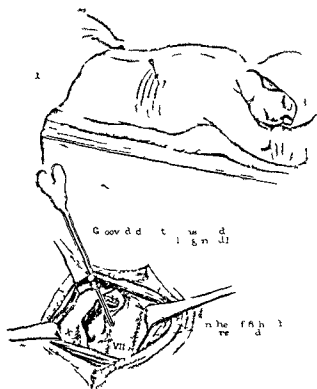


Fig 1>4—D p th dl t d g or d d t be p pa sed l g

point I follow the tract with the large needle mounted on a syringe. I am pointing the needle directly forward and slightly laterally in the direction of the hilum. When the film I can

vent further collapse of the lung. The patient's general condition showed that her spontaneous drainage was inadequate. So at the time of the first examination two No. 20 (Frech) catheters were pushed into the pleural space through the stab wound. A considerable increase in the amount of drainage followed this but the patient's general condition did not improve. The temperature, pulse and respiration varied but the level of the first figures.

Stereoscopic x-rays taken the next day showed the changes of pleuritis with some fluid still present in the posterior portion of the right thoracic cavity. There was also a definite shadow with ill defined margin at the level of the seventh interpace posteriorly. This seemed in the stereoscope to be well separated from both the anterior and posterior rib. It was interpreted as possibly indicating an encapsulated abscess in the interlobular fissure.

The patient's temperature continued a high irregular course. The leukocyte count rose to 26,000. The drainage from the tube in the stab wound seemed deficient and it became evident that the interlobar abscess required drainage. An effort was made to reach this with an aspirating needle three days ago with this success and I intended to try to find it today.

In the patient's condition due to the long standing infection of the pleura, the surgical approach to the lung. The costal parietal pleura for some distance about the process will be thickened and it is so that if I find the abscess there will be no risk of spreading the infection to the other pleural surface. I intend to work through the area of pleural adhesion to utilize this.

The right side has been lanced. Shallow pleural puncture and on her left side with the shoulder lightly lower than the hip. The puncture was made by Van Allen's perforator where a lancet is to be pushed probably through the lung tissue. If a neighborhood is not broken through, wound and air may be forced into the circulation. With the holders elevated the arch of the aorta cut and the tap and the bubbles must be most likely to enter the venous system at the catheter. This is much

VICIOUS CIRCLE OF COLON FROM ILEOSIGMOIDOSTOMY

THE last patient I shall show you is a woman of thirty six. She was operated upon for a twist of the intestines twelve years ago and she dates her difficulties from that time. She was not acutely ill at the time of the operation but for some weeks had been suffering from abdominal cramps. She consulted a physician in another city and was advised to undergo an operation. The operation was performed but she does not know what was done. She made an uneventful recovery and left the hospital three weeks later. But ever since then she has suffered from severe constipation. It is not unusual for her to go more than a week without a stool and when a stool is passed spontaneously it is composed of only a few small dried balls of fecal material. Enemas return with only a little feces but she has relied on enemata every three to four days to obtain what relief she can. Concomitantly with the constipation she began to have dull headaches much of the time. There has been no abdominal pain and the history is otherwise insignificant. She has consulted a number of physicians and has attempted various types of anticonstipation diet and catharsis without relief.

Physical examination shows her as you see to be a very thin, sallow woman. But nothing is found that is at all suggestive of abnormality save the healed midline operation scar. The routine laboratory findings are normal with the exception of stool examination which we have not been able to obtain. The fluoroscopic study of the colon was however very interesting and I believe explains the condition.

Yesterday she was given a barium enema. The rectum filled readily to normal size and in turn the sigmoid, the descending, transverse and ascending portions of the colon and the cecum filled. These all seemed entirely normal in outline, situation and mobility. But after the colon was filled and further influx of barium suspension was stopped a very interesting picture de-

feel the needle pass the thickened pleura. I am pulling on the plunger of the syringe as the needle progresses. The needle has now penetrated about 4 inches and I am sucking thick pus into the syringe. I shall not aspirate much of this as I wish to introduce a tube into the abscess and would like at the same time to have my target as large as possible.

I have unscrewed the syringe leaving the needle in place as a guide. Infiltrating a space of 3 inches with the needle in the center. I am resecting about 2 inches of the eighth rib subperiosteally. Unlike the infant's the adult's rib are wide and close together and cannot be spread sufficiently to work between them in a small incision. As I approach the pleura I do not see the visceral pleura of the lung gliding against it and I know that my assumption that the space was obliterated can be relied upon. But I verify this by incising through the parietal layer before proceeding. I now pass a long grooved director along the needle following it by tactile sensation until I feel the needle point lodged in the beginning of the groove. The needle withdrawn I can now pass a narrow long straight hemostat down the groove in the director again guiding it by tactile sensation until it reaches the end. As I open the jaws of the hemostat and dilate the tract a gush of pus occurs. I now measure with the needle a length of our largest size catheter and add 1 inch to the measurement. I can easily push the tube its measured distance along the director in the tract made by the hemostat and then remove the director. Pus is flowing from the tube. With two silk worm gut suture the known incision is carefully closed down to either side of the tube.

when we recall that intestinal peristalsis almost always will push intestinal contents through their normal channels regardless of accessory stomata when the normal channels are open

I have told the patient that the only relief for her constipation that I can suggest would be to undo the ileosigmoid connection by operation

veloped. Very active motions of the entire colon began and large masses of opaque suspension were pushed from the cecum toward the sigmoid end. The cecum emptied itself and the a short narrow column of suspension could be seen passing from sigmoid to cecum and refilling it. In location and relations this seemed to be the terminal portion of the ileum with its normal opening into the cecum and an accessory opening from the sigmoid. During the few minutes we watched the process the contents of the colon made the entire circuit twice.

It seems clear that we are here dealing with an ileo sigmoidostomy. I am not able to say why the original operation was per-

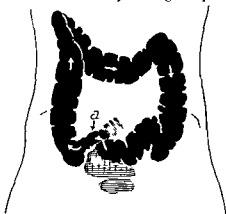


Fig 155—Diagram of the sigmoid

formed but it presents the clear evidence of abnormality. Obstruction of the colon between the cecum and sigmoid. It seems clear that the changed relation has brought about a vicious circle so that the colon continually empties itself into its proximal portion though that the terminal ileum still occasionally that fecal matter pass from the rectum and pass to the rectum. The fact that the terminal ileum still has the enema passed passed the sigmoid from the rectum and still so completely it is clear that the terminal ileum from the rectum suggests to me a possible ileal flap with the long mesentery of the stoma but the hypothesis seems still more likely.

when we recall that intestinal peristalsis almost always will push intestinal contents through their normal channels regardless of accessory stomata when the normal channels are open

I have told the patient that the only relief for her constipation that I can suggest would be to undo the ileo sigmoid connection by operation

veloped. Very active motion of the entire colon began and large masses of opaque suspension were pushed from the cecum toward the sigmoid end. The cecum emptied itself and then a short narrow column of suspension could be seen passing from sigmoid to cecum and refilling it. In location and relations this seemed to be the terminal portion of the ileum with its normal opening into the cecum and an accessory opening from the sigmoid. During the few minutes we watched the process the contents of the colon made the entire circuit twice.

It seems clear that we are here dealing with an ileo-colicostomy. I am not able to say why the original operation was per-

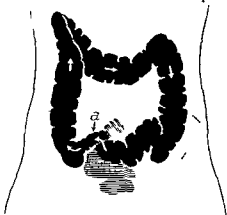


Fig. 15.—Diagram of ileo-colicostomy.

formed but it presents there is no evidence of abnormality or obstruction of the colon between the cecum and sigmoid. It is clear that the hernia is a right hip hernia but that a vicious circle exists in that the colon cannot be emptied distally at its proximal position though the terminal ileum distally is cecally that terminal ileum appears to be pushed into the rectum. The fact that the ileum did not fill when the enema passed upward through the sigmoid into the rectum and till so completely intercept the distal ileum from the peristalsis suggests to me a possible flap at the lower margin of the stoma but this hypothesis. This seems still more likely

when we recall that intestinal peristalsis almost always will push intestinal contents through their normal channels regardless of accessory stomata when the normal channels are open

I have told the patient that the only relief for her constipation that I can suggest would be to undo the ileosigmoid connection by operation

CLINIC OF DR. ROBERT H. HERBST

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

HEMATURIA CASE REPORTS WHICH EMPHASIZE THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THIS CLINICAL SIGN

THERE is probably no one sign in the realm of urological diagnosis of greater value than hematuria. The presence of blood in the urine, whether in macroscopic or microscopic quantity, is so frequently the first and often the only sign of pathological change in the urinary and genital tracts that its recognition and the determination of its cause should receive the utmost limit of our investigative effort.

Procrastination in determining the location and cause of such bleeding will usually result in the progression of the pathological process from one which may have been simple and readily amenable to treatment to one which may cause the loss of an organ like the kidney or even the life of the patient. Therefore the expectant treatment of this dangerous sign can be followed only by clinical failure on the part of the physician and loss of much valuable time by the patient.

It is startling to look through our records and find case after case giving a history of hematuria of months and years duration in which little or no investigation had been carried out to determine the cause of the bleeding. Many patients having received various forms of treatment such as vaccine, bladder irrigations and internal medication, we found to be suffering from serious pathology in the kidney, bladder, prostate gland or ureters.

In the investigation of this patient our problem is twofold: first to locate if possible the source of the bleeding and second to determine the nature of the pathological condition which may be the cause of it.

Beginning at the urethra I am going to mention some of the condition of the urinary tract and lower end of the genital tract which may cause blood to appear in the voided urine. In the urethra may be mentioned granulations, benign and malignant neoplasm such as polyp, papillomata, caruncle and cancer, foreign bodies including stone, gonorrheal and other infections including chancroid, chancre and herpes, stricture, fistula, diverticula and trauma. In the prostate gland may be considered benign and malignant tumor of which the most important are adenoma and cancer, infection including tuberculosis and syphilis. In the seminal vesicle may be mentioned stone and infection particularly acute empyema. In the bladder may be enumerated tumors, stones, infections including secondary tuberculosis from the kidney or genital tract, diverticulum, bilharzia, ulcer, purpura, acute hemorrhagic cystitis, rarely syphilomata, trauma, rupture, angiomata, varicoities, fistula opening into the bladder, stone in the ureter, neoplasm, ureteritis and stricture. Pathology in neighborhood or an may produce hematuria such as appendicitis and pelvic abscess. In the kidney and renal pelvis may be mentioned tumors, both solid and cystic, infection including tuberculosis and syphilis, calculi, hydro and pyonephrosis, various forms of nephritis including the atrophic sclerotic kidney, perinephritis and perinephritic abscess opening into the renal pelvis, embolism, thrombosis and aneurysm of the renal vessel, angioma of the papillae and movable kidney. All systemic condition such as purpura, hemorrhagica, hemophilia, curv, an, leuk, mia, mar, c, u, h, ma, turia.

Although this list is not complete it rather emphasizes the importance of the careful study of patient in whom red blood cells are found in the urine. I mention this to let me describe in detail the diagnosis of the urinary condition but I wish to outline in a rather general way the course to pursue in the investigation of cases of hematuria with or without other signs and symptoms which may point to the lesion and cause of the bleeding.

A complete history of the case and carefully carried out

general physical examination may give information helpful in demonstrating the cause of the hematuria. By this examination one may find foci of infection—tuberculosis of the lung and bronchial gland—or arteriosclerosis with high blood pressure. Palpation of the upper abdomen may reveal enlargement or malposition of one or both kidneys. In palpation of the suprapubic region a large mass may at times be felt in the bladder as in cases of large stone, diverticulum or tumor. Palpation of the scrotum may reveal changes pointing to associated lesions in the urinary tract such as tuberculosis. Examination of the rectum including palpation of the prostate gland and seminal vesicle may give evidence of infection or neoplasms developing in these organs.

The two or three glass test will aid in locating the origin of blood coming from the lower urinary tract. Blood appearing at the meatus of the urethra independent of the act of urination usually has its origin in the anterior urethra. This is also the case when blood is found in the first glass and the second is clear. When both glasses are soiled its origin may be in the posterior urethra, the bladder or upper urinary tract. Terminal hematuria is usually significant of a lesion of the neck or interior of the bladder, the blood being forced from a tumor or ulcer by the contraction of the bladder wall at the end of the urinary act.

A plain x-ray film of the urinary tract may reveal the presence of a stone in the kidney, ureter, bladder or prostate gland or a change in the shape, size or position of one or both kidneys.

Study of the voided urine—chemical, microscopic and bacteriological—may give evidence of a nephritis, infection of the genito-urinary tract or of the presence of tumor cells.

A Wassermann blood test if positive may help in directing our attention to the cause of the bleeding.

A urethroscope examination will aid in finding lesions of the urethra such as strictures, granulations, neoplasm and ulcers.

The next step in the study is the cystoscopic examination which may show the presence of a tumor, stone or other foreign body, diverticulum, ulcer, tubercle (secondary to renal or genital tract tuberculosis) hanging in the prostate gland or one

of the less frequent lesion such as the vegetations produced by bilharzia. Catheterization of the ureter may bring out the presence of an obstruction in the ureter. A study of the collected urine from each kidney may aid in disclosing an infection of one or both kidneys such as tuberculosis or an unilateral nephritis. Or if tumor cells are found in the urine the type of neoplasm as well as its location may be determined. The injection of phenol sulphonephthalein and the determination of the output of dye from each kidney may be helpful in the diagnosis. Injection of the kidney pelvis with a contrast fluid such as sodium iodide and the taking of an x-ray film of kidneys and ureters (pyelo ureterogram) may show the presence of a tumor of the kidney pelvis or ureter help to bring out the shadow of a calculus in the kidney or ureter which failed to show in the plain film reveal a stricture or kink in the ureter or dilatation of the pelvis and calices (hydronephrosis). The pyelogram may show an anomaly of the kidneys or ureter or a malposition of these organs which may be the cause of the hematuria.

I have gone into rather minute detail in the description of a method of procedure to determine the location and cause of hematuria in a given case for two reasons. First to show that an orderly painstaking examination of the patient will give the highest percentage of correct diagnoses and second that a fair part of these examinations can be carried out by one who is not especially trained in urologic diagnosis. All of the study up to this point which the urologist employed can be carried out by anyone who will use his hands and his eyes coupled with a moderate ability in laboratory technique. A fairly large percentage of cases showing blood in the urine may be diagnosed in this way and although it may be necessary to use some of the more refined urologic diagnostic methods to clarify some of them a routine study of all patients showing red blood cells in the urine is certain to aid in bringing more of the case to early treatment which in turn is bound to reduce suffering and organ and lower the mortality rates of the genitourinary tract.

If one reviews the pathological conditions which may cause

hematuria he is bound to realize that most of them progress with time since few are innocent and that an early diagnosis in many instances offers the only hope of control or cure. Tumors of the kidney and bladder, renal tuberculosis and calculi are striking examples of this and we know that the only sign which they may give for months and years is an intermittent painless hematuria. Idiopathic or essential renal hematuria is a diagnosis which is rapidly disappearing from case records and although there are instances in which a definite pathological change cannot be demonstrated as the cause of the bleeding, a painstaking careful study in which all of our modern diagnostic methods are utilized is certain to place this form of diagnosis among the unusual. I am going to present 4 cases, each one being a striking example of the failure to follow up the sign hematuria when first seen. In each of these cases the result might have been better had the diagnosis been made when the blood first appeared in the urine.

I will present a case of tumor of the kidney, renal tuberculosis, tumor of the bladder and renal calculus.

It is in the conditions more than all others that we are helpless unless the case is diagnosed and brought to operation early and hematuria is often the warning signal.

Case I. Tumor of the Kidney—A male aged fifty-six years on admission to the hospital complained of intermittent attacks of hematuria dating back about eight months. The last of the attacks was accompanied by pain in the left flank, frequency of urination and nausea and vomiting. He stated that he had lost about 15 pounds in weight and suffered from a feeling of weakness and languor. The general physical examination was negative except that palpation of the abdomen revealed more rigidity in the left flank than the right. The left kidney appeared to be larger than the right and more tender.

The external genitalia were negative. The prostate gland and seminal vesicles were found normal on rectal palpation.

Urine. The two glass test showed both glasses soiled with blood. Urinalysis: Blood, acid, albumin 2 plus, sugar 0, casts 0. Microscopic examination: urine loaded with red blood cells.

of the less frequent lesions such as the vegetations produced by bilharzia. Catheterization of the ureter may bring out the presence of an obstruction in the ureter. A study of the collected urine from each kidney may aid in disclosing an infection of one or both kidneys such as tuberculosis or an unilateral nephritis. Or if tumor cells are found in the urine the type of neoplasm as well as its location may be determined. The injection of phenol sulphonephthalein and the determination of the output of dye from each kidney may be helpful in the diagnosis. Injection of the kidney pelvis with a contrast fluid such as sodium iodid and the taking of an x ray film of kidney and ureters (pyelo ureterogram) may show the presence of a tumor of the kidney pelvis or ureter help to bring out the shadow of a calculus in the kidney or ureter which failed to show in the plain film reveal a stricture or kink in the ureter or dilatation of the pelvis a calculus (hydronephrosis). The pyelogram may show an anomaly of the kidney or ureter or a malposition of these or an infection which may be the cause of the hematuria.

I have gone into rather minute detail in the description of a method of procedure to determine the location and cause of hematuria in a given case for two reasons. First to show that an orderly painstaking examination of the patient will give the highest percentage of correct diagnosis and second that a fair part of these examinations can be carried out by one who is not especially trained in urologic diagnosis. All of the study up to the point where the uethoscope is used can be carried out by anyone who will use his hands and his eye coupled with a moderate ability in laboratory technique. A fairly large percentage of cases showing blood in the urine may be diagnosed in this way and although it may be necessary to use some of the more refined urologic diagnostic methods to classify some of them a routine study of all patients having red blood cells in the urine is certainly a desirable beginning of this case to early treatment. Hematuria is a bound to rule sufferer save or and I wish to mention that if the geito urinary tract.

If one reviews the pathologic conditions which may cause

Microscopic examination Papillary carcinoma beginning in the renal pelvis **Comment** This case gave the rather characteristic history and findings of tumor of the kidney. Hematuria was the first sign and should have led to a diagnosis when first discovered. The nephrectomy was followed by deep x-ray therapy.

Case II Bilateral Renal Tuberculosis—A male forty six years of age stated that six or seven years ago he noticed blood in



his urine. He consulted a doctor who prescribed some medicine and after a few days the bleeding gradually subsided. Three years later while riding on a train he again noticed that the urine was red. This continued for about a week and gradually cleared up. During the last two months he had some pain and tenderness in the lumbar region on both sides and some frequency of

Blood pressure 138/100 Hemo globin 75 per cent red blood cell 4 300 000 white blood cell 10000 W s ermann test negative

Blood chemistry Urea 13.5 uric acid 4.0 creatinin 1.4 non protein nitrogen 35.0 CO₂ volumes per cent 67

Cystoscopic examination The bladder appeared normal except that the left ureteral orifice was bulging due to the pressure of a blood clot upon removal of which blood was discharged

The ureters were catheterized each taking a No. 6 hydrograph catheter to the kidney Clear urine was collected from the right side and it appeared to be blood free from the left

Phenol sulphonephthalein injected intravenously appeared on the right side in three minutes None obtained on the left side Twenty per cent of the dye was collected from the right kidney in the first fifteen minutes 10 per cent in the second fifteen minutes

The culture of urine from the right kidney and bladder showed no growth

The right pyelogram was normal The left showed a slight defect of the pelvis with some narrowing and elongation of the calices The outline of the left kidney was larger than the right (Fig. 156)

X Ray of the chest was negative

A preoperative diagnosis of tumor of the left kidney (probably beginning in the pelvis) was made in this case based on the following points The history of intermittent attacks of hematuria pain in the left flank enlargement of the left kidney on palpation and nausea and vomiting (a rather common symptom in many renal lesions) the finding of blood coming from the left ureter on cystoscopic examination of function of the left kidney and the pathologic findings of tumor in the left pyelogram

A left oblique lumbar incision was made and a left retroperitoneal kidney which appeared to be normal fat

Pathological report A tumor of the kidney which involved almost the entire organ Grossly the tumor was of the kidney

gave her some medicine. The blood disappeared a few days later only to return in about three months. The hematuria has recurred many times during the last five years. She consulted the same doctor a number of times and thinks that the medicine he gave her cleared up the urine sometimes.

She decided to come to the hospital for treatment at this time because the doctor died and she could not get any more of the magic medicine. She stated also that for the last few months she had been troubled with frequent painful urination and that voiding had been getting more and more difficult. The general physical examination was negative except some tenderness on deep pressure just above the pubis.

Pelvic and rectal examination were negative.

Urine: Red alkaline albumin 2 plus sugar 0 many red blood cells.

Culture: Streptococcus viridans. Blood: Red blood cells 4,100,000 hemoglobin 80. White blood cell 9800. Wassermann negative.

Cystoscopic examination revealed a large tumor which involved two thirds of the posterior and right lateral wall of the bladder. The pedicle could not be seen owing to the size of the tumor. There were areas of necrosis on the surface of the tumor. X-ray failed to show any bone metastasis.

Preoperative diagnosis: Papillary carcinoma of bladder. It was quite obvious that this tumor and bladder wall could not be resected so a suprapubic cystotomy was made exposing the tumor which was coagulated with the high frequency current. The patient died from a pulmonary embolus three weeks after operation.

Comment: This unfortunate old lady had a dragging sign (hematuria) which appeared five years before the diagnosis was made. Had she been subjected to a thorough examination with cystoscopy when the hematuria was first seen in all probability a small (possibly benign) growth would have been found which might have been destroyed by fulguration through cystoscope.

Case IV. Calculous Pyonephrosis. A woman aged forty

urination with dysuria. The left testicle and epididymis were removed as was the right epididymis many years ago. He thinks the diagnosis was tuberculosis.

The physical examination of the chest was negative as was also the x-ray findings. The abdomen was negative except for a slight tenderness in each flank. Urine: Two glass tests both cloudy. Urine red, acid, albumin 1 plus, sugar 0, no casts. Microscopic examination: Acid fast bacilli found. Blood: Hemoglobin 80, red blood cells 4,200,000, white blood cells 9,200. Wassermann negative.

Rectal examination: The prostate was small, the vesicles were hard and somewhat nodular.

Cystoscopic examination: The bladder was injected throughout, cystitis 2 plus. No ulcerations or tubercles seen. The ureteral orifices were not gaping or retracted.

The ureters were catheterized and urine collected for study.

		Blood		R. kidney		Left kidney	
Cll	t	90		510		300	
Cll		Bill		Bill		Bill	
Sm		Acid fast bacilli		No		No	
G	pgs	Positive for tubercle		Positive for tubercle		Positive for tubercle	

X-ray of the urinary tract failed to show any changes. Pyelograms were not made.

Comment: The diagnosis of bilateral renal tuberculosis as associated with genital tuberculosis is quite evident. But here again hematuria as the first symptom and preceded all the subsequent ones. Whether the condition began in the genital tract and involved the urinary tract conclusively or whether it was primary in one kidney would be difficult to state. However, this case again emphasizes the importance of following up the sign hematuria.

Case III. Tumor of the Bladder. This patient had a senile nevroid stomach, in which she had had blood in her urine intermittently for years. When it first appeared she consulted a doctor who held that her urine and

gave her some medicine. The blood disappeared a few days later only to return in about three months. The hematuria has recurred many times during the last five years. She consulted the same doctor a number of times and thinks that the medicine he gave her cleared up the urine sometimes.

She decided to come to the hospital for treatment at this time because the doctor died and she could not get any more of the magic medicine. She stated also that for the last few months she had been troubled with frequent painful urination and that voiding had been getting more and more difficult. The general physical examination was negative except some tenderness on deep pressure just above the pubis.

Pelvic and rectal examinations were negative.

Urine. Red alkaline albumin 2 plus sugar 0 many red blood cells.

Culture. *Streptococcus viridans*. Blood. Red blood cells 4 100 000 hemoglobin 80. White blood cells 9800. Wassermann negative.

Cystoscopic examination revealed a large tumor which involved two thirds of the posterior and right lateral walls of the bladder. The pedicle could not be seen owing to the size of the tumor. There were areas of necrosis on the surface of the tumor. x-ray failed to show any bone metastasis.

Preoperative diagnosis. Papillary carcinoma of bladder. It was quite obvious that this tumor and bladder wall could not be resected so a suprapubic cystotomy was made exposing the tumor which was coagulated with the high frequency current. The patient died from a pulmonary embolus three weeks after operation.

Comment. This unfortunate old lady had a danger sign (hematuria) which appeared five years before the diagnosis was made. Had she been subjected to a thorough examination with cystoscopy when the hematuria was first seen in all probability a small (possibly benign) growth would have been found which might have been destroyed by fulguration through a cystoscope.

Case IV. Calculous Pyonephrosis — A woman aged forty

urination with dysuria. The left testicle and epididymis were removed as was the right epididymis many years ago. He thinks the diagnosis was tuberculosis.

The physical examination of the chest was negative as was also the x-ray findings. The abdomen was negative except for a slight tenderness in each flank. Urine: Two-glass test both cloudy. Urine red, acid, albumin 1 plus, sugar 0, no casts. Microscopic examination: Acid fast bacilli found. Blood: Hemoglobin 80, red blood cell 4,700,000, white blood cells 9,700. Wassermann negative.

Rectal examination: The prostate was small, the vesicles were hard and somewhat nodular.

Cystoscopic examination: The bladder was injected throughout, cystitis 2 plus. No ulceration or tubercles seen. The ureteral orifices were not gaping or retracted.

The ureters were catheterized and urine collected for study.

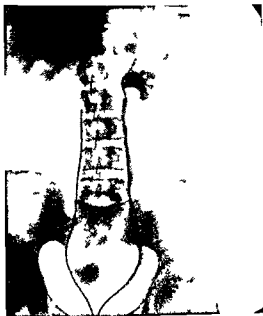
	Bladder	Right Kidney	Left Kidney
Cult	90	510	300
C 1	B. ill. col.	B. ill. col.	B. ill. col.
Sm.	A. d. f. t. bac. ill.	N. d. f. t. bac. ill.	N. d. f. t. bac. ill.
C. p. g. s.	Pos. ref. t. be.	Pos. ref. t. be.	Pos. ref. t. be.
	1	1	1

X-ray of the urinary tract failed to show any changes. Pyelograms were not made.

Comment: The diagnosis of bilateral renal tuberculosis associated with genital tuberculosis is quite evident. But here again hematuria was the first sign and preceded all others by two years. Whether this condition began in the genital tract and involved the urinary tract secondarily or whether it was primary in one kidney will be difficult to state. However, this case again emphasizes the importance of following up the hematuria.

Case III. Tumor of the Bladder.—This patient, who was eighty-one years old, stated in a letter that he had had blood in her urine intermittently for many years. When it first appeared, he consulted a local doctor, but at her bedside

Urine Cloudy acid albumin 1 plu no ugar Bladder urine showed 2680 cell Culture Eberthella group The phthalin output from the right kidney was 40 per cent in one hour and a scant amount of the dye was secreted from the left kidney Blood Red blood cells 5 000 000 white blood cells 11 500 hemo lobin 85 per cent Wassermann test negative



F 158—C IV Py l gr m f l ft kid s m h
l l h w g d t f l p hym b

The pyelogram of the left kidney (Fig 158) showed a large stone which occupied the pelvis and extended into all the calyces. The pelvis and calyces were markedly dilated. From the findings we could conclude that we were dealing with calculous pyonephrosis in which the function of the kidney had been almost entirely lost. On exposure the kidney was found enlarged and appeared to be a sac containing a large mass of stone. The kidney was removed in situ from the body of the patient.

eight stated that she had noticed blood in her urine intermittently for the past two years. For the past eight months these attacks of hematuria had been accompanied with pain in the region of the left flank. Four months ago she met with an accident for which an x-ray was taken to ascertain whether she had fractured some of her ribs. In this film shadows were noted in the region of the left kidney (Fig. 13).



Fig. 1. —C. sec. IV. Ram. s-h. m. l. l. l. fill. h. pel. d. cal. ves.
f. h. l. f. k. d. (pl. film)

Six weeks ago she had a chill which was followed by temperature and nausea and vomiting. She had had a more or less of temperature every day in the time and frequency had been disturbed both day and night.

Physical examination revealed a mass in the region of her left flank. There was a crackling and the left kidney appeared to be enlarged.

Urine Cloudy and albumin 1 plus no sugar Bladder
 urine showed 2680 cells Culture Eberthella group The phtha
 lein output from the right kidney was 40 per cent in one hour
 and a scant amount of the dye was secreted from the left kidney
 Blood Red blood cell 5 000 000 white blood cells 11 500
 hemoglobin 85 per cent Wassermann test negative

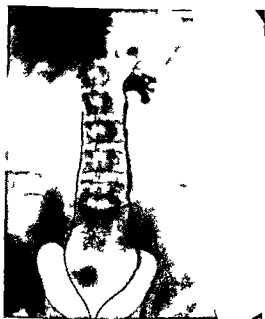


Fig 158—Case IV Pyelogram of left kidney showing
 large stone in pelvis and calyces

The pyelogram of the left kidney (Fig 158) showed a large
 stone which occupied the pelvis and extended into all the calyces.
 The pelvis and calyces were markedly dilated. From the find-
 ings we could conclude that we were dealing with a calculous
 pyelonephrosis in which the function of the kidney had been al-
 most entirely lost. On exposure the kidney was found enlarged
 and appeared to be a sick organ containing a large ramshorn stone.
 The kidney was removed and examination of the whole organ

eight stated that she had noticed blood in her urine intermittently for the past two years. For the past few months these attacks of hematuria had been accompanied with pain in the region of the left flank. Four months ago she met with an accident for which an x-ray was taken to determine whether she had fractured some of her ribs. In this film shadow were noted in the region of the left kidney (Fig 15.)



Fig 15 —Case IV. Ramsdell's film of left kidney (posterior-lateral-oblique view).

Six weeks ago the patient had a fall which was followed by temperature and nausea and vomiting. She had had a rise in temperature every day since that time and frequently had to bed herself both day and night.

Physical examination revealed a marked tenderness in the region of her left flank. The abdomen was distended and the left kidney appeared to be enlarged.

CLINIC OF DR. RALPH BOERNI BEITMAN

MICHAEL REESE HOSPITAL

TUBERCULOSIS—CAVITY—PNEUMOLYSIS

THE first patient I have chosen for clinic today presents an interesting procedure in the treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis.

This patient, who is twenty years old, was told he had tuberculosis about two years ago. At that time he consulted a physician for loss of weight, cough, and hemoptysis. He was sent to a sanatorium and treated there under excellent sanatorium regime and improved enough to be able to go back to light duty.

The boy's conception of light work differed materially from what most of us mean by that term, and he took a position entailing not only the greatest of physical labor but also constant exposure to the element. Within a month he was again feeling tired, having night sweats, losing weight, and had a hemorrhage which was mild but sufficient to make him realize that he required treatment.

He returned to the sanatorium. A physical examination at this time showed activity and a cavity in the upper lobe of the right lung. The left lung was normal. His sputum was loaded with tubercle bacilli, and he had constant afternoon rise in temperature. Even with thorough rest, very little improvement was made. Following artificial pneumothorax treatment, he improved. His afternoon temperature was lower, he started gaining weight, his cough was less aggravating. However, after three or four months the improvement ceased, and for the last three or four months he has continued with a light persistent cough and a cavity in the right lung. His sputum is loaded with tubercle bacilli, and he is still unable to take exercise.

howed little remaining parenchyma. The stone was surrounded by cavities containing pus.

Comment—In this case again the early sign was hematuria which appeared two years before the lithotomy was made. An early study of this case might have brought her to operation before the stone had destroyed the kidney.

lung pneumolysis is unsuccessful and artificial pneumothorax is succeeded by extrapleural thoracoplasty.

Pneumolysis can be performed by two methods. The first is the method of Jacobaeus. This consists of placing an instrument somewhat similar to the cystoscope through an intercostal stab wound into the pleura cavity observing the adhesion and then with the electric cautery introduced either through the same or a similar instrument severing the adhesion. The second method consists of a long intercostal incision into the thoracic cavity forcing the ribs apart with the rib spreader and then under direct vision severing the adhesion with either knife or a cautery.

The chief advantage of the second method is that the adhesion is severed under direct vision. Any large blood vessels lying in the adhesions can be caught with a hemostat and ligated in exactly the same way as we would ligate one of the mesenteric vessels in doing a resection of the intestines. The method is simple technically and safe.

Just before the operation the patient was given another pneumothorax treatment. The pressure was raised from -4 to almost 0 . This was done to prevent any shock which might result from the wide open pneumothorax during the operation. On the morning of the operation he was given a hypodermic of morphin. The fourth intercostal space was infiltrated with 1 per cent procaine solution. The second third fourth fifth and sixth intercostal nerves were blocked by paravertebral injections. The boy was placed on the operating table in left lateral recubitus. An incision was made in the fourth interpace extending from the mid axillary line posteriorly to the anterior axillary line anteriorly. It was of interest to note that there was practically no blood when the pleural cavity was opened. The wound was protected with a rib spreader.

The adhesions which held the upper lobe were transected by means of an electric light. Illuminated through one of the cables the incision was the size of a late pencil. The presence of the pleural fluid interested in reference to the Jacobaeus method of pneumolysis. As one of these could most surely have been established it was then relied upon as the sole method of

amination at this time showed that adhesions which extended from the lateral chest wall to the lung were holding open a cavity a little smaller than a golf ball. The left lung field was clear. Inasmuch as he was still in the sanatorium and under practically complete rest there were no symptoms present except for the cough.

It was evident that as long as the cavity remained open no further improvement could be hoped for. The fundamental principles underlying pathologic changes are as a rule the same whether the pathologic change occurs in one part of the body or another. The principle holds true that an unobliterated cavity which has been infected continues to be infected as long as a cavity is present. We know now that the cure of an osteomyelitis occurs only when the osteomyelitic cavity is obliterated. We know now that a case of empyema is not cured until the empyema cavity has become obliterated and we know also that no case of cavitation of the lung becomes symptomatic until that cavity has closed either by the contraction of the lung, the contraction of the cavity wall due to the scar tissue or the ingrowth into the cavity itself of granulation and scar tissue.

It therefore seemed a logical conclusion in this case that even the cavity allowed to collapse the symptom and physical examination would. For this reason the boy was sent into the hospital. It was thought could be well to effect the collapse. The first was the removal of the althion pneumolite and the continuation of the artificial pneumothorax. The second was an extrapleural thoracoplasty which meant the resection of a portion of the rib wall with the chest wall in that it tended to sink inward and in that it removed the site of the adhesion. This particular case seemed especially suited for pneumolysis. The presence of the cavity was responsible for the continuance of the condition. When the cavity was obliterated if only for a few months it seemed likely that the patient would be able to take place. Pneumolysis is a procedure that is extra-pleural thoracoplasty did not usually follow but that more radical procedure. It is usual in such the activity is not maintained in the normal state in the

taneous tissue was sutured and then the skin tightly closed with silk. In order that the pneumothorax in the right chest cavity should be preserved the clamp was taken from the open end of the Petzar catheter and the patient told to take a deep breath. Air was thus allowed to rush into the pleural cavity and at the height of the inspiration the clamp was reapplied. In this way we were sure that a sufficient pneumothorax remained.

After the boy was brought back to his room a long tubing was hooked up to the catheter. This tubing extended over the bed and led into a bottle of water placed on the floor at the head of the bed. The end of the tubing was at least 6 inches below the water line. In this way secretions could drain out from the thoracic cavity but air could not enter thus maintaining the pneumothorax as a closed and not an open wound.

The convalescence was uneventful. During the first and second day after the operation there was a slight rise of temperature up to 100 F. The drainage was very slight not more than 3 or 4 ounces of serosanguineous fluid the first three or four days and after that practically nothing. At the end of the fifth day the Petzar catheter was removed the skin at the site of the stab wound was closed with two clips.

I think that the drainage of the chest was unnecessary and in subsequent cases I have omitted it.

The boy was allowed up after a week and was sent back to the sanatorium at the end of two weeks. His improvement has been marked. He looks well and feels well. His cough is practically stopped. The last positive sputum obtained was two weeks after the operation. Since then over eight months now not only have no tubercle bacilli been found but there is practically no sputum. The pneumothorax has of course been maintained by refill about every three or four weeks. It is of interest that recent x-rays show that the adhesions have again begun to form between the chest wall and upper lobe of the lung. These adhesions however are short situated at the midline and will not extend the lung to anywhere near the amount that it previously had been extended. It is logical to expect that adhesions will reform. The pneumolysis perhaps even quicker than the

hemostasis: By performing the operation the way we did we were able to see the vein clamp it and ever the adhesion between clamp and then ligate the severed end with catgut. Thus absolute hemostasis was assured. The adhesions were severed through their thinnest portion and somewhere about midway between the chest wall and the lung. The actual severance of the adhesion was performed by means of the endothermic knife. If the adhesions are severed too close to the lung proliferation of lung tissue which frequently extend into the adhesions are apt to be cut thus markedly increasing the danger of infection. If the adhesions are cut too close to the chest wall the procedure is apt to be very painful unless the adhesions have been infiltrated with novocain. The advantage of using the endothermic knife lies in the fact that the bleeding of small oozing surfaces can be controlled by sparking these areas and that if lung tissue is cut through the raw surface can be sealed by coagulation. Another advantage of the endothermic knife is that the cut surfaces are sterile thus reducing almost to nil the danger of infection. In the case of this boy it was necessary in three different instances to clamp blood vessels running in the adhesions. The adhesion at the posterior aspect of the upper lobe of the lung was fairly broad measuring about 1 cm in diameter. In this adhesion there were luckily no large blood vessels but there was an oozing surface which was controlled by sparking.

After the severance of the two string-like and one broad adhesion the upper lobe dropped away from the chest wall and lay against the mediastinum collapsed almost as much as the lower lobes. A stab wound was then made in the capular line one interspace above the diaphragm and through this stab wound a No. 20 Petz catheter was inserted into the chest wound. The end of the Petz catheter was clamped. Three sutures of heavy catgut were then placed through the intercostal space above the original incision entering from the intercostal space below the incision. The rib protractor was employed and the sutures were drawn tight thus approximating the rib above and below the incision and practically closing the chest wall. The muscles were then sutured with a running catgut suture through subcu-

LUNG ABSCESS—PHRENICECTOMY—CAUTERY LOBECTOMY

THE second case demonstrates many interesting points in the diagnosis and treatment of pulmonary abscess and bronchiectasis not due to tuberculosis.

About three years ago the patient had what he claims was a right-sided pneumonia. He says he was very sick for many weeks and that he has been ailing ever since. He had a chronic cough which was worse in the morning but which at any time during the day or night was apt to rack his body. The sputum which he brought up was copious from 20 to 40 ounces a day. It became hideously foul smelling. None of his friends could stand the odor and he soon became a social outcast. He worked on his farm that summer and fall but the next winter was again in the hospital. His condition must have been most pitiable; he had lost about 65 pounds; his cough was almost incessant and the odor of his sputum was extremely foul. At the hospital he was told he had tuberculosis and was advised to go out west. He craved together his savings and went. He eventually fell into the hands of some very kind individuals who took pity on him and cared for him well. He improved lightly; he gained a little weight and his sputum became a little less malodorous. He consulted several physicians; some of them telling him he did not have tuberculosis, others insisting that he did have. Of one thing he is sure and that is that at no time were tubercle bacilli found in his sputum. Finally after about a year failing to improve in health but still the first slight gain he returned to his native town. His condition on his return was very much the same as when he left first. He again tried to make the round of the physicians; was again told he had tuberculosis and finally went to a tubercular sanatorium. Here for the first time he received a skillful examination. The diagnosis of multiple lobular abscesses with bronchiectasis of the right lower lobe of the lung of a non-tuberculous nature was made. He was put on

original adhesion had formed. However, the five to six month collapse of the cavity was sufficient in this case to cause the cavity to heal and the slight re-expansion of the lung is evidently not detrimental.

The method of treatment will not be feasible in the majority of cases. However, in those cases in which only a temporary collapse is necessary, this method will prove to be most satisfactory. It is greatly to be preferred to an extrapleural thoracoplasty not only because it is less extensive and disfiguring, but especially because after the cavity has healed the affected lung can again become useful.

There is no reason why this diagnosis should not have been made earlier in the patient's illness. Let me impress upon you two things. The first is that no case of tuberculosis with symptoms as active as those described by this man goes on for day after day, week after week without at some time or other having tubercle bacilli in the sputum. We know that certain cases of pulmonary tuberculosis may go for long times with so called negative sputum but those cases do not present the destructive symptoms shown here. This point alone—that is the persistent absence of tubercle bacilli—should have been more thoroughly appreciated. Furthermore tuberculosis is a disease primarily of the apices and although a basal lesion may well be caused by tuberculosis it is more commonly a non-tuberculous affair. Case of tuberculosis with cavity may have foul sickening malodorous sputum. But a prolonged fetid sputum especially without any large single cavities being found in the lung is more apt to come from a non-tuberculous lesion. Clubbing of the fingers is not as has often been taught a sign of tuberculosis. It is a sign of chronic pulmonary disease may be tuberculosis but often not.

Allow me to repeat a few of the salient features in the diagnosis of this case even at the peril of repetition.

This patient had a chronic cough productive with sputum occasionally blood streaked he had lost weight he was weakened he had night sweats he had clubbed fingers but his lesion was in the lower lung and in spite of the stormy course he never had tubercle bacilli in his sputum. The diagnosis is persistent multiple cavity of the lung not due to tuberculosis.

The treatment which he had received at the sanatorium just before his admission to the hospital consisted of rest proper food potural drainage and an attempt at artificial pneumothorax. He had also received injection of arsenic in the form of sal arsen and oilum crocodylate. This sums up the entire efficient non-operative method of treatment.

So generally these things can be done. The affected lung can be partially immobilized by paralyzing the diaphragm second the abscess cavity can be drained and the pathologic lung tissue removed. Third the lung tissue can be further immo-

regime of rest good food and postural drainage. Artificial pneumothorax was attempted but discarded because of the numerous adhesions which bound the lower lobe of the lung firmly to the diaphragm and chest wall.

When after two months only very slight improvement was made he was referred to me for operation.

The positive findings when he entered Michael Reese Hospital about nine months ago were as follows. The patient was extremely emaciated. He had paroxysms of coughing. His sputum was profuse from 20 to 30 ounces in twenty-four hours. The odor of the sick room was offensive. He had marked clubbing of the fingers. Examination of his chest revealed an impairment in percussion note at the lower right base posterior. Over this area the breath sounds were at times harsh at times there was tubular breathing at times moist râles were heard but all in all the most striking feature of the examination was the scarcity rather than the presence of physical findings. The ears were the usual rather than the unusual findings in bronchectasis. The symptoms and the x-ray findings are usually striking in marked comparison to the physical findings.

His temperature ranged from normal to 101 F. His white blood count was 10,000 with about a normal differential count. His hemoglobin was about 65 per cent and his red blood cell count below 4,000,000. His urine showed a trace of albumin and an occasional hyaline cast. Never were tubercle bacilli found in the sputum. Innumerable prophytic organisms were found. At times the sputum was blood streaked. The roentgenogram of his chest showed a definite opacity in the lower right lung field. The diaphragm as irregular as if pulled by adhesion. The apices were clear and the left lung field was clear. A bronchoscopic examination showed purulent material rolling from the right bronchus and none from the left. Instillation of lipiodol into the right main bronchus resulted in the lipiodol finding its way into numerous grape-like clusters in the region of right lower lobe.

The diagnosis of multiple cysts of the lower lobe of the right lung was definite.

a red hot cautery I destroyed some of the underlying lung tissue. Dressings were applied and the patient removed to his room. A few days later at the bedside and without any anesthesia whatsoever because the lung tissue itself is insensitive to pain I cauterized still more of the tissue of the lower lobe. This process was repeated at frequent irregular intervals. Thus little by little more and more lung tissue was destroyed until I had removed a large portion of the lower lobe of the right lung. There was no shock, there was very little reaction, practically no hemorrhage.

With careful wound dressing and with exposure to ultra violet radiation (I think this last helps although I cannot prove it) the wound granulated well.

A month after his admission to the hospital he was sent back to his sanatorium. At that time his sputum was less than 4 ounces a day and not as offensive as before. The wound in his back was smaller than the palm of my hand although still pretty deep. There was a fairly free discharge and the opening of three large bronchi could be seen.

A few weeks ago slightly over six months since his discharge from the hospital I took a trip to the nearby city from which this patient was referred to me called upon him and I found him working in the garden as one of the gardeners in the sanatorium truck farm. He was looking so well that I immediately requested the medical superintendent to allow him to come to Chicago so that I could show him to you today.

As you see he is apparently in good health. The clubbing of his fingers remains. He has gained back 45 of the 65 pounds he lost. He coughs only occasionally and his total sputum is over 2 pounds a day usually less and once in a while he has no sputum. What sputum remains has a slightly unpleasant odor but is otherwise originally harmless. He is able to mingle with his fellow men again and sit at the table and around it and in his normal social intercourse.

On his neck you can see the thin scar of the phrenicectomy operation. When talking with him you can see that the lower right lobe is flatter than the lower left and that the motions of

bilized and the cavities more or less obliterated by changing the contour of the chest wall so that the lung will be squeezed as it were between the chest wall and the mediastinum. The paralysis of the diaphragm is accomplished through the operation of phrenicectomy. The ablation of the affected lung tissue by cautery lobectomy and the obliteration of the cavities through collapsing the lung by extrapleural thoracoplasty.

I decided in this case to perform the phrenicectomy first and then follow it with a cautery lobectomy. I did not consider an extrapleural thoracoplasty because I thought that the walls of the numerous cavities would be so thickened that the cavities for the most part would remain patent even though I did remove segments of rib and did allow the chest wall to sink in.

The operation of phrenicectomy was performed under local anesthesia. Through a small incision over the right clavicle the phrenic nerve was exposed where it crossed over the scalenus anticus muscle. It was grasped with a hemostat cut and about 4 inches of the distal portion evaluated by winding the nerve loosely in an artery forceps.

Immediately after the operation the patient was examined under the fluoroscope and it was found that the right diaphragm was slightly higher than the left and that on inspiration it was sucked upward into the chest cavity while the left descended as normally. This paradoxical saw motion of the diaphragm which is seen after phrenicectomy is very slight. To all intent and purpose the diaphragm remains stationary and thus the lobe immediately adjacent especially in periphery of adhesions is practically immobile. The only symptom following phrenicectomy is that the cough is much easier. The disappearance of much of the pain is undoubtedly due to the fact that the spasm of the diaphragm is done away with.

A week later I performed the first of the major steps of the operation of cautery lobectomy. I turned up a flap of skin and resected a portion of the tenth, ninth and eighth ribs overlying the lower lobe of the right lung posteriorly. After making certain that the pleural space was obliterated by a thoracotomy I removed a large square of parietal pleura exposing the lung. With

CLINIC OF DR. BERNARD MARKER MULLEN

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

PROGRESS OF SUBPHRENIC ABSCESS FOLLOWED BY LIPIODOL INJECTIONS CASE REPORT

This patient male age forty eight and white case 223 138 was first seen April 10 1928. He was acutely ill. His complaints at the time were (1) Pain in the abdomen twenty years duration (2) belching (3) clay colored stools (4) scanty dark colored urine. The history obtained at that time was as follows:

Onset and Course—The patient's symptoms started twenty years ago as an indefinite distress in abdomen associated with nausea vomiting and considerable belching. At this time he noticed that his stools were clay colored and urine dark. Since then he has had many similar attacks at intervals of three months to one and a half year. They were usually quite mild with the exception of one attack which was quite severe and resembled his present trouble.

Past History—Negative except for appendectomy sixteen years ago performed to relieve the symptoms described above.

Present Attack—Patient had severe pain in right hypochondrium radiating around abdomen and to the right scapular region. It had been present forty eight hours.

Physical Findings—Patient's skin was moist hot but not jaundiced and he was very restless. There was a point of tenderness over the gall bladder. Rigidity was not marked and was localized to the tender point. There was a tympanic area between the liver dulness and the lung resonance anteriorly. His pulse was 112 temperature 100.4 F. white count 74900.

Fluoroscopic with patient sitting showed the left diaphragm to be normal the right was high and moved little if at all with respiration. The right costal angle had the extreme right costal angle

respiration are less. Here you see the large scar of the lobectomy operation puckering in from all sides to this little area in the middle of which is the opening of a bronchial fistula and from which a thin mucilaginous discharge is coming. If he closes his mouth and holds his nose and then makes a forced expiration you can hear the air being forced out of this fistula and if I hold a lighted match near it and tell him to repeat the manoeuvre the match as you see is extinguished. Naturally he can never immerse himself in water above the level of this fistula. Perhaps some day or other we will attempt to close it for him. However if the time being we and he are well satisfied with the result.

This case can be summed up as follows. A middle-aged man following an acute pulmonary infection develops all the classical signs of pulmonary tuberculosis plus the symptom of profuse foul smelling expectoration. The pathological condition gives few signs on physical examination but on bronchoscopic and roentgenologic study it is found that a widespread lesion exists at the right base. At no time are tubercle bacilli found in the sputum. The diagnosis of tuberculosis is proved to be wrong and the correct diagnosis of multiple chronic lung abscesses and bronchiectasis is made. The medical treatment consists of rest, careful hygiene, postural drainage and arsenic injection. Artificial pneumothorax is attempted. No improvement being made surgery is resorted to. Surgery consists in stabilizing the affected part of the lung by paralyzing the diaphragm and then later by removing as much as possible of the pathological tissue. The man makes a speedy and dramatic recovery.

sent to the operating room and a number of attempts were made to locate the abscess by inserting an aspirating needle between the pleural and peritoneal reflections but without success. Finally the needle was inserted in the eighth interspace in the anterior and axillary line over an edematous area of the skin and pus was found in the right anterior subphrenic space. With a needle *in situ* the parietal pleura was exposed and accidentally opened. Immediately the diaphragm was grasped and sutured to the pleura without rib resection and about the aspirating needle. The suture line was made airtight the needle was removed and the incision packed with iodoform gauze. The intention was to leave one pack in place for forty eight hours but the following morning the white count had increased to 40 200 and it was decided to open the abscess immediately. This was accomplished under local anesthesia by incising the diaphragm within the sutured area. Considerable thin purulent material drained and a rubber tube was inserted. The same day the white count dropped to 41 400 and the patient seemed greatly relieved.

On the thirteenth day following the operation lipiodol was injected into the tract and x ray plate taken. A blunt glass syringe was used for this purpose the solution being warmed first and held under pressure until pictures were taken. On removing the syringe most of the solution immediately drained off. The x ray plates showed a dense narrow elliptical shadow 12 cm long and 2.5 cm wide following the curve of the diaphragm and seeming to originate at the lower margin of the liver in the region of the gall bladder. The diaphragm was still very high. The abscess continued to drain for twenty to more days at which time there was a second injection of lipiodol and x ray plates were taken. The latter showed the abscess cavity much smaller than in the previous film.

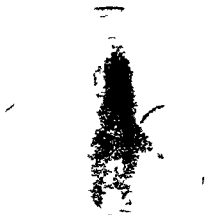
The patient was sent home May 24 1928 still draining a little. The tube came out ten days later and the patient made an uneventful recovery.

On July 30 1928 the patient returned to the hospital feeling better than before. The purpose of his return was to let me know the source of his abscess.

of diaphragm to be curved slightly upward. A fluid level was found 1½ inches below the diaphragm with an area of increased density just above it.



F 19 -L p d t j ct bph bscs thrtce d ys f l wing
d g



F 160 -l t t l jct lph bsc t l l l ing
t

These findings are of high interest in subphrenic abscess that immediate operation is indicated. It is therefore

caused by the perforated ulcer may have produced sufficient obstruction to the cystic ducts to prevent gall bladder filling.

Summary—The great majority of subphrenic abscesses drained in this manner are complicated by empyema. The success in this case may have been due to the fact that rib resection was not resorted to but chiefly to a two stage operation with accurate suture of the pleura together with an iodoform gauze pack in the incision.

The use of lipiodol as a diagnostic measure is a harmless procedure if excessive pressure is avoided and sufficient time is allowed for the abscess to wall off. This helps to solve the problem of when to remove the drain. Its use in this manner has been reported.¹

C. t. M. R. R. ma. N. d. G. l. H. R. d. l. g. E. pl. t.
 f. S. bph. Py. p. moc. t. by. I. j. t. f. L. p. d. l. B. II. t. mém. soc.
 méd. l. h. p. d. P. 50 222 226 F. l. y. 12 1926 (II)) b. t. J.
 Am. M. d. A. soc. 86 1252 Ap. 1 17 19 6

Stomach analyses were normal and there was no retention of a seven hour motor meal. Fluoroscopy showed the right diaphragm still slightly elevated. The stomach filled well and emptied normally. Good waves were seen closing off to the end of the antrum. The duodenal cap was irregularly deformed not by the usual configuration seen in duodenal ulcer but resembling adhesions to some other structure. The white count was 9600. Cholecystograms were taken following intravenous injection of sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein. No dye was demonstrated in the gall bladder in any of these films.

The appendix having been previously removed the bulk of evidence seemed to point to the gall bladder as the source of trouble and it was thought that recurrence of his trouble was reasonably certain. With this in mind an exploratory operation was performed. Numerous dense adhesions were found between the abdominal wall omentum duodenum stomach gall bladder and under surface of liver. These were carefully separated and the gall bladder bile ducts and stomach were found to be normal. On the anterior surface of the duodenum was a stellate scar evidence of a perforated duodenal ulcer which had healed. There was no evidence of obstruction. Inasmuch as the motor meal and fluoroscopy had shown no obstruction at the stomach outlet and that just prior to operation the patient had felt better than he had since his trouble began twenty years his abdomen was closed without further operative procedure. He was placed on ulcer management and sent home August 26 1928. He is now well and in good health.

The points of interest in this case are (1) Although the abscess was drained through the pleural cavity no pleural contamination occurred (2) the history was similar in that it resembled gall bladder disease though probably due to the fact that the duodenum had long been adherent to the gall bladder about the ulcer (3) the usual interpretation following intravenous injection of the sodium tetraiodophenolphthalein dye would indicate gall bladder disease in this case. On exploration the gall bladder and bile ducts were found normal in every way. The dense adhesions about the structure definitely

CLINIC OF DR. FREDERICK CHRISTOHER

EVANSTON HOSPITAL

URETERODURAL ANASTOMOSIS

Case I—Baby Edward B. aged five months was admitted to the Evanston Hospital on March 12, 1927, with a diagnosis of spina bifida and hydrocephalus. The baby was born at a normal delivery and aside from the present condition there has been no illness. The child was well nourished and appeared to be of satisfactory mental development. The head was large measuring 19 inches in circumference. The anterior fontanel measured 5 by 3 inches and was under some tension. In the lumbar region was a tumor measuring about 3 inches in diameter and about 2 inches in height. The surface of this tumor was shiny and pink except for a small superficial area of ulceration at the apex of the convexity. It transilluminated and on palpation was found to be tense and fluctuating. There was movement in both legs. Temperature and pulse were normal and the urine was negative.

In view of the hopeless prognosis the operation of ureterodural anastomosis was proposed and accepted. It was felt that the extremely slight chance of benefit which this operation might bring about was a justifiable alternative to no operation at all.

On March 16, 1927, operation was performed under ether anesthesia. The lumbar sac of the spina bifida was dissected away from the skin. Cerebral nerve filaments originating in the caudal ganglion were carefully ligated. The usual incision for exposure of the right kidney was made upon the right side and the retractor was used to hold the incision open. A parallel incision was made laterally through the kidney. The right kidney was then removed with care to preserve as much as possible of the pelvis of the kidney. By means

ether anesthesia The right kidney was removed through the conventional renal incision The ureter and attached kidney pelvis was passed subcutaneously to sac of the spina bifida The

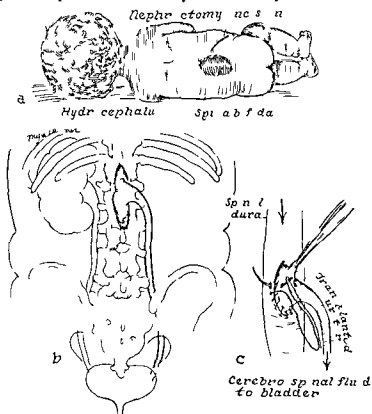


Fig 161—Scl m t p se t t f pe f re od ral s
 a f hyd oc pl t m at g th th d f th p l
 d S f h ph my l th p
 l fd b Tl gl kd h bee m ed d h re f th righ
 kd th pel h be pl t l bc co ly d tt h d t
 th d f h p l d Det l h g thod f mos f th
 th d

has been the kidney is a bly male by divul ing with a
 h m t t II kln v pl a th n an y tomo ed to the dura
 and the k l ed in liver (Fig. 161) The operation re

of very fine chromic catgut threaded upon fine needles the funnel of the kidney pelvis was anastomosed to the dural sac. The incision was closed with silk sutures. At the start of the operation the pulse was 160 but became steadily poorer. Despite hypodermoclysis and camphorated oil the condition became worse and the baby expired just as the operation was completed. At death it was noted that the fontanelles were greatly depressed doubtless due to the escape of spinal fluid. Postmortem was refused.

Case II.—Baby boy L. was born in the Evanston Hospital on March 4, 1918 after a normal delivery. At birth the baby was found to have a pinabifid with a membranous covering. The spinal canal was not closed and the dura fused with the skin so that the cauda equina could be seen through transparent membranes. There was a complete paralysis of the lower extremities but control of the bladder and rectum was partially preserved. The baby was placed under the care and observation of Dr. C. A. Aldrich. The feeding was well taken and the child increased in weight. After five days the pinabifid ruptured the sac became infected and the baby developed a meningitis of mild type from which he made an uneventful recovery. Moore has reported a case of staphylococcus meningitis secondary to congenital sacral neurotomy. The child kept the head retracted although flexion of the head upon the chest could be accomplished without force. The dural opening upon the back began to epithelize and finally became entirely closed. The tissues of the spinobifida were infected and there was a considerable purulent discharge at times. With the closure of the pinabifida the eyes showed an abnormal increase in size of the head. The hydrocephalus became increasingly marked and the sutures more widely separated and in view of the extremely unfavorable outlook and because of the urgent importunities of the family that operation be tried even though the likelihood of benefit was extremely remote an attempt to autotomize the tumor was determined upon. On May 1, 1919, Spence and I performed the operation under

ether anesthesia The right kidney was removed through the conventional renal incision The ureter and attached kidney pelvis was passed subcutaneously to sac of the spina bifida The

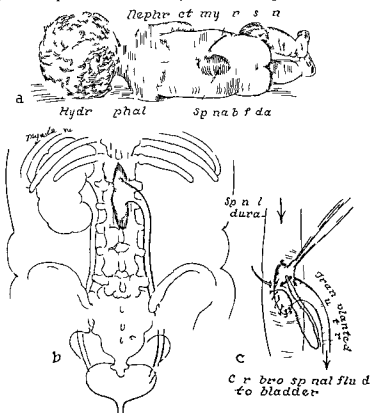


Fig 161—Schm p set t f p e t f r e o d l
t a f h y l o c e p h l m m t g t h t h d f t h p l
d s t f t h p h t m y c i l t t t h p
l h d b T l g h k u d y h b e e e d d t h f t h g h t
k d h p e l l b e e t p l t d b e c o l y f t t h d t
h d f h p l d D t l a l g m h o d f m f t h
h d

h l l ath the k n was rea hly ma le by divul ing with a
l n t t Th k i l n v p e l v i v a t h n a n a t o m o e d t o t h e d u r a
n i t t k i v a c l o l i n l a y e r (F 161) The p e r a t i o n r

quired fifty six minutes and the infant left the table in fair condition. Despite the infection the wound healed rapidly. On



Fig 16 —Drawing of the fetal heart and the ductus arteriosus (H I)

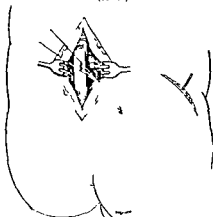


Fig 163 —The fetal heart and the ductus arteriosus (H I)

June 5 1978 the anatomical drawing was made and more accurate attachment was obtained. The vessels of the limb of

the back was removed. The patient did very well after this operation. The feedings were well taken and there was a gain in weight. The head diminished in size and the tension at the fontanelles seemed to be less. There was no improvement in the function of the legs; the bladder was always distended and palpable except after urination. The child was discharged from the hospital on June 22, 1928. When seen some two months later the child had gained in weight and appeared to be in excellent general health. The head, however, seemed to have become a little larger. In September, 1928, the condition was as follows: Physically normal except for (1) dilated bladder, (2) paralyzed leg. Mentality is definitely below par. (1) Doesn't respond to normal stimuli (smile, cry, etc.). (?) no attempt to sit up.

In November, 1928, the baby unfortunately showed a definite hydrocephalus. The pediatrician attending the child reported large quantities of pus in the urine. Otherwise the child was in excellent health. The child died with symptoms of excessive intracranial pressure in January, 1929.

Numerous operations have been devised to bring about the amelioration of hydrocephalus. Corpus callosum puncture, excision of the choroid plexus, the introduction of a silver tube or tin plants of blood vessels, as to establish a communication between the dura of the spinal cord and the peritoneal cavity, have all been tried and the results have not been encouraging. The extremely distressing picture presented by the case patient has stimulated workers to fresh efforts. Relief of the hydrocephalus by the removal of peritoneal fluid is only feasible in those cases where the foramen of Magendie is sufficiently patent to permit the drainage of the excess fluid from the ventricle. The peritoneal foramen of Heister (Wiesbald) is permeable with the ureter in dog, and in 1925 reported his results. The infant suffered from hydrocephalus. After operation for pinhead deformity. There was no communication at the site of the pinhead operation. With this, the operative child condition was satisfactory. But when it had to do with increasing hydrocephalus. (J. B. C. 111, 156, Churg, 52, 2, 1925, 4)

cephalus and pons of the brain. The head increased in circumference as much as 3 cm in ten days. When as much as 100 cc of the spinal fluid was withdrawn the pains were benefited but only temporarily. Heile operated under ether anesthesia using only some 30 drops for the entire operation. A laminectomy was first done immediately above the site of the spinal fluid repair. The left kidney was then delivered into the wound and the pelvis of the kidney was cut across at its attachment to the kidney. A canal was made through the spinal muscles and through this canal was drawn the ureter by the flange funnel of the kidney pelvis to which it was attached. After closure of the retroperitoneal incision the kidney pelvis was then anastomosed to the spinal dura by silk sutures. Exceptionally good results followed. The child developed normally and there were no further convulsions. From Heile's experiments he concluded that the anastomosis remained patent and that there was no reaction between the dura and the ureter (Fig. 162). A few months later Drachter of Munchen having read Heile's paper reported that in 1911 he had done a ureterodural anastomosis but the child had died two days after the operation. Drachter had hoped that if the child had lived that he might have tested the urine for sugar as a means of identifying the spinal fluid. Two years later Heile reported that the case mentioned in his previous communication was now four years old and was apparently well and of satisfactory mental development. Heile had operated upon 8 dogs. Injections of the ureter with contrast media for x-ray examination showed that the fluid could be injected into the dural canal. Microscopic sections of the anastomosis showed beautiful healing. Heile described a refinement of technique in which he used a sterilized sound passed up through the ureter and into the dura as an aid to the anastomosis (Fig. 163). The author reports the case of a second child operated upon. In his first paper Heile reported the result of the operation in the case of a brain tumor in which the spinal fluid was under high tension but stated that the condition was too grave for more than temporary

relief and that the adult patient died upon the day following the operation

Further experimental and clinical work must be done in an attempt to evaluate this operation. It is only feasible where there is ample communication between the hydrocephalus and the spinal canal. Moreover it is only justified where the symptoms are increasing and removal of spinal fluid may indicate relief. The sacrifice of a healthy kidney seems to be entirely justifiable if there be any likelihood of success. Where spina bifida is present simultaneously with the hydrocephalus the operation is not contraindicated in fact some of the spina bifida sac may be utilized as in the writer's Case I. The likelihood of ascending urinary infection causing meningitis is conceivable but improbable because of the peristaltic action of the ureter.

These cases are reported because of their interest. The evidence which they present does not in any case warrant the universal or perhaps even the occasional recommendation of this operation for hydrocephalus.

cephalus and spasms of the leg. The head increased in circumference as much as 3 cm. in ten days. When as much as 100 c.c. of the spinal fluid was withdrawn the spasms were benefited but only temporarily. Heile operated under ether anesthesia using only some 30 drops for the entire operation. A laminectomy was first done immediately above the site of the spina bifida repair. The left kidney was then delivered into the wound and the pelvis of the kidney was cut across at its attachment to the kidney. A canal was made through the spinal muscles and through this canal was drawn the ureter by the flange funnel of the kidney pelvis to which it was attached. After closure of the retroperitoneal incision the kidney pelvis was then anastomosed to the spinal dura by silk sutures. Exceptionally good results followed. The child developed normally and there were no further convulsion. From Heile's dog experiments he concluded that the anastomosis remained patent and that there was no reaction between the dura and the ureter (Fig. 162). A few months later Drachter of Munchen having read Heile's paper reported that in 1911 he had done a ureterodural anastomosis but the child had died two days after the operation. Drachte had hoped that if the child had lived that he might have tested the urine for sugar as a means of identifying the spinal fluid. Two years later Heile reported that the case mentioned in his previous communication was now four years old and was apparently well and of satisfactory mental development. Heile had operated upon 8 dogs. Injection of the ureter with contrast media for x-ray examination showed that the fluid could be injected into the dural canal. Microscopic sections of the anastomosis showed be useful histologically. Heile described a refinement of technique in which he used a ureteral sound passed up through the ureter and into the dura as an aid to the anastomosis (Fig. 163). The author reports the case of a condemned child peritubular. In his first paper Heile reported the trial of this operation in the case of a brain tumor in which the spinal fluid was under high tension but stated that the condition was too grave for more than temporary

CONGENITAL RECTOVAGINAL FISTULA

DORIS H age nine year was admitted to the Evanston Hospital on September 15 1926. The child suffered from a congenital rectovaginal fistula which had been subjected to unsuccessful operation at nine months and at eighteen months. The patient was entirely incontinent of feces which were more or less continuously discharged through the vagina in small formed lumps. Because of the odor school attendance was difficult if not impossible. The child was but fairly well nourished and of rather poor color. Aside from the fistula and a systolic murmur the physical examination was negative.

On September 15 1926 a third attempt at operative correction of the rectovaginal fistula was made. The rectum was dissected free from the vagina with considerable difficulty owing to the considerable amount of scar tissue caused by the two previous operations. An incision was made in the intact skin just posterior to the vagina and the rectum was sutured circumferentially to the left side of the skin incision thus creating a new anus. The vaginal wall was closed at the site of the old fistula. A rubber tube in the anus was kept patent by bovine irrigations and considerable quantities of fecal material were removed. On the fourth day the entire vulva broke down and large quantities of fecal material were discharged through the vagina.

It was somewhat violent that there could be no successful plastic work about the rectum until the large bowel was temporarily diverted although a colostomy. Accordingly the child was again admitted to the Evanston Hospital on July 5 1927. On July 11th a left inguinal colostomy was done. All operations were performed in which the fundus of a diverticulum was placed with such that it would not be subjected to the peritoneum. A rubber tube was introduced into the bowel and made fast to the skin. On July 17th the colostomy was closed. The fecal coln

and a rubber T tube was so put in place as to make pressure upon the spur of the colostomy

On August 15 1928 the patient was readmitted to the hospital and the rubber T tube was removed On August 23 1928 the colostomy was closed and at the same time a plastic operation was done upon the little finger which had an old burn contracture The colostomy closure was successful and fecal material began coming through the new anus There seemed however to be some difficulty in the expression of the feces and

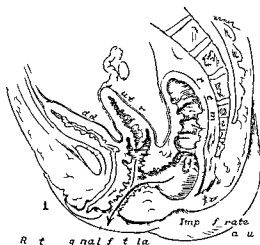


Fig 164—Diagram of the rectovaginal fistula. The rectum is shown on the left, and the vagina is on the right. The fistula is shown as a connection between the two. The illustration is labeled 'Rectovaginal fistula' and 'Imp. fistula'.

a rectal examination was made. The examining finger passed easily through the anal orifice, but a moist, bluish, pulpy material could be palpated. The feces were doughy. It was difficult to explain because of the fecal material. A complete examination under general anesthesia was performed. It was found that the sigmoid colon was the site of the fistula. A portion of the posterior wall of the sigmoid colon was removed and a flap of the sigmoid colon was used as a flap and

below the colotomy and the sigmoid flexure were enormous distended and were packed with fecal material as if the narrow outlet of the fistula had brought about a continual back pressure and dilatation of the colon. It was extremely difficult to empty the bowel between the colotomy and the fistula. Numerous enemata and irrigations were given. Accordingly on August 7, 1927 the impacted feces was broken up under anesthesia and was irrigated out. By August 13, 1927, the colotomy was functioning well and the child's general condition was improved. On this day a plastic operation was done in which the rectum was sutured to the rim of the new anal opening. A considerable amount of dissection was necessary in the dense scar tissue in order to separate the vagina from the rectum. The fistulous opening in the vagina was closed. The patient made a rapid recovery from this operation and was discharged from the hospital a week after the operation.

Following the colotomy operation and its incident relief from fecal stasis and back pressure the child's general condition began to improve rapidly and a marked gain in general health resulted. The child returned to school and grew in stature and made a very considerable gain in health. After the new anal opening had completely healed it was found that the contraction had caused it to shrink down so completely that it was only with difficulty that a probe was admitted. The new anus was repeatedly dilated with increasing size of bougie from the size of a probe up to the little finger. The dilations were of necessity done under general anesthesia. The mother was then instructed to dilate the rectum with the gloved finger beginning with the little finger and working up to the thumb. After the thumb size had been attained the child furnished hard rubber dilators which helped daily until an ample sized opening was obtained and it was thought safe to make an effort to close the colotomy and restore the normal course of the alimentary tract. A time proved there had come about an enormous amount of prolapse through the colostomy opening. About a year after the plastic operation on August 1, 1928, under general anesthesia the prolapsed

by contraction of the levator ani muscles. At this time November 13, 1928, the child has returned to school and is in excellent health. She has regular bowel movements and does not soil herself while at school. While at home, however, her mother says that she still occasionally soils herself slightly. This defect will doubtless be remedied with time and careful attention upon the part of the child.

The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised

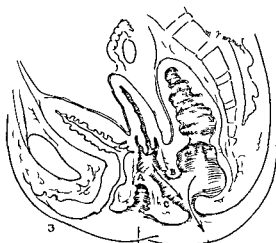


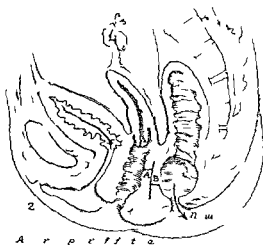
Fig. 166—Congenital rectovaginal fistula.

The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised. The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised.

The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised. The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised.

The child is now eleven years old and will soon begin to menstruate. When menstruation begins the problem is raised.

uniting to the vault of the vagina had completely occluded its orifice. It is not improbable to suppose that the three previous operations had resulted in the formation of so much poorly nourished scar tissue in this region that sloughing became inevitable. It is possible that the dilatation may have contributed to the damage (Figs 164-166). The purp formed by the unsloughed proximal portion of the rectovaginal septum was so



A r p e f f t a

Fig 16 —D gr m h g d f pa f ll f rth
 pe Th ee cces f l pe h d be d h t p l m ry
 colos m Th l rth d ce f l pe d l l g l f
 g l los m Th w tru d b m k g b h l
 pen g h p pe d g th rect l m cosa h k
 Th ect a l sep m p d h ma h n h d gr m
 Thus iss composed h fl f d sc be se h p ex so
 perat d d se d ff l

long as to interfere with the passage of the child through the new anus. On September 1, 1928, under gas and ether anesthesia the tumor was split back, and so a remedy the difficult. Following the operation there was soon ample passage of feces but mucus continued. The child was discharged from the hospital on September 3, 1928. The child very soon learned to walk and the anus most probably

CLINIC OF DR. EDWIN M. MILLER

PRESBYTERIAN HOSPITAL

— —

ACUTE INTESTINAL OBSTRUCTION ASSOCIATED WITH RUPTURED APPENDIX

ORDINARILY a ruptured appendix alone is a serious enough condition and an acute intestinal obstruction by itself no matter what its cause is a problem not always easy to relieve but when a combination of the two exists at the same time in a child who has been critically ill for several days we have a situation which may be extremely difficult to solve successfully. During the past summer I have had occasion to deal with two such cases at the Cook County Hospital both of which made a successful recovery but in obtaining this result we have gone through experiences the detailing of which may be of interest to those of you who do abdominal surgery.

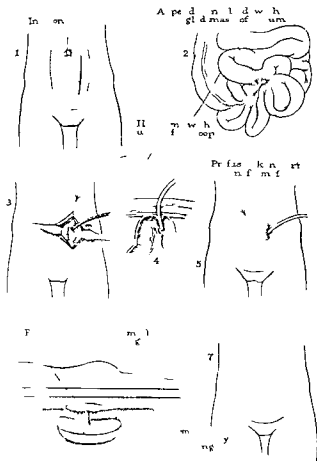
Case I—The first case a girl of nine years was brought to the children's ward on June 2, 1928 critically ill. She had taken a few days before with pain in the lower abdomen followed by nausea and vomiting. The condition steadily became worse and the vomiting continued. Upon entrance the abdominal distention was marked. The thighs were held in flexion. There was tenderness throughout the abdomen but most marked in the right lower quadrant. The rectum was not palpable. The child was rather circumcised. There was more tenderness on the left side. The pulse was 140 and the temperature 100.4 F. A diagnosis of perforated appendix with an abscess was made. The child was lying on the left side and conservative management was followed. In spite of a large quantity of normal saline but the vomiting continued and on the following day the leukocyte reaction mounted to 24,000 the pain be-

vious to her cries of operation she was a virtuous but because of her more or less constant malodorous fecal contamination

Wharton¹ has epitomized the embryology of the region of the vagina as follows. The bladder, urethra and rectum are derived from the cloaca or hindgut and between the e cloacal organs the fused Mullerian ducts innuete their way toward the external genitalia forming the vagina. The cloaca divides into two parts the anterior part forming the bladder and urethra and the posterior part the rectum. Between the e halves of the cloaca the Mullerian ducts form the vagina. Evidently congenital fistulae which occasionally connect the bladder, rectum and vagina are due to the incomplete division of the cloaca and the persistence of the embryologic opening between them.

Where there is an imperforate anus coincident with the rectovaginal fistula Wharton advises that the operation be performed in two stages. In the first stage the external opening is made and in the second the fistula is closed. Frequently the closure of the fistula is unattended by great difficulty. The edges of the fistula are denuded and are stitched together. At other times great difficulty may be experienced in the closure. It may be necessary to separate the intestine from the vaginal wall and suture the opening directly. It may be necessary to excise the piece of intestine containing the fistula and perform an end-to-end anastomosis. Jellet states that it may be necessary to first make a large rectovaginal fistula and then perform a colpocleisis thus closing the vaginal outlet and converting the vagina into a kind of rectal diverticulum.

Wharton, La. ce R. Le. P. ce. I. S. rg. r. l. x. W. F.
 P. so. C. l. 19. 8.
 J. H. P. ce. l. G. col. gy. Lea & F. b. ge. 19. 5. p. 338.



I I A I I t (I) I I g ru l ed
 I I I h gl I f ec f I I g I l
 I d I I I ed geth I h lacc
 I I I t bo I t h I p I ed h lh t m
 S k I I se ly ted f m th fec I l sch ge thro gh
 th I I t k I fee I B ff d f m th t fec I
 d I I I I ec I I I mpt h I g f d k
 I I I h I I I g

tl k I m ht g t r ult so the chll a at once
 pl I I B It I f me an I k I t there face low without

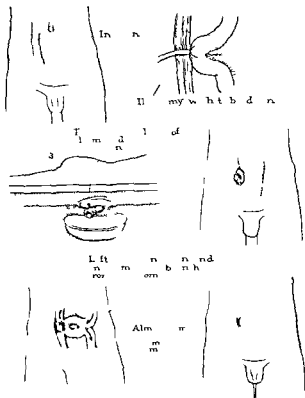
came intermittent in type and assumed a somewhat rhythmic character. The rapid appearance of marked peristaltic waves completed the picture and it was with no hesitation that a diagnosis of intestinal obstruction was made.

Under ether anesthesia a low left rectum incision was made (Fig. 16-1) in order to reach the center of the definitely localized area of swelling, pain and tenderness. A fibrinous exudate was everywhere present. Many loops of small bowel were matted together and in the center of this mass was a ruptured appendix bathed in pus and a fecalith lying free (Fig. 16-2). Clinically we knew that a mechanical obstruction existed but it was at first difficult to make out where in all this tangled mass of adherent coils the point of narrowing was to be found. It was necessary therefore in spite of the presence of the pus and more or less generalized peritonitis to proceed radically to untangle the mass and cut out the appendix and place the ileotomy opening in the dilated loop just above the point of obstruction (Fig. 16-3 and 4). The extent of involvement was amazing and the wide pread distribution of the purulent exudate surprising (even as high as the area about the spleen) all of which added to the apparent hopelessness of the outcome. It was a matter of late resort therefore that before an incision was made the entire abdomen was thoroughly irrigated with a large quantity of warm saline solution.

The reaction to operation was surprisingly good. The vomiting at once ceased and the general condition gradually improved. As the day passed by however the skin about the opening became intensely red and irritated. It took a point where the patient's efforts at cleanliness and the faithful use of antiseptic soothing applications that entered from the front of the abdomen became so fiery red and so intensely painful that the child refused to eat and could scarcely lie flat (Fig. 16-5). Fortunately the bowel distal to the opening soon began to function and a considerable part of the fecal material passed the narrow area but notwithstanding this still some ten pounds in weight and the situation took on a serious aspect. It occurred to us one day that if we could prevent any of the discharge from entering into contact with

offer an effective block to the pas age of intestinal contents distal to the temporary opening

The outcome of the procedure was favorable almost as favor



1 k 168—A t t l l tru t (h l) f l l g rupt l
 ppe d l P gl ect f most pa d d
 2 fl y d t bo eth loop ech lly ls ructed by t m f
 kledl l ou l gth rupt l ppe d x. Appe d m l d
 bo i fsc kl f t P l ppe fl g h pat k pt f ce l t
 l l l k t 4 Lef ec ci th ough l
 6 ld 5 La l f ee fl t l fl t loop 6 Spo
 ex lus f leus m

abl with ar l t l girl Th r proved t be t l liff rence

any dressing thus allowing the fecal material to pass directly into a receptacle beneath (Fig. 16-6). The improvement in the skin was rapid and with it the general condition of the child turned for the better. Her pain was relieved, she began to eat, she rapidly put on flesh and before many days the clinical picture had entirely changed. The skin returned to normal (Fig. 16-7), the artificial opening spontaneously closed and to lay (six months after operation) the little girl in the picture of health.

Case II—The second case, a boy of three years, was in many respects similar to the first. Before entering the hospital he had been ill for seven days and the clinical picture when first seen was typical of a ruptured appendix with more or less diffuse abdominal findings. The entire abdomen was distended and was bilaterally tender, most marked over the periumbilical region. As he lay upon the operating table before being put to sleep one could detect distinct peristaltic waves across the upper abdomen and the tension of the abdomen seemed to come and go rhythmically giving us an unmistakable evidence of a mechanical obstructive process.

The abdomen was opened through a right rectus incision (Fig. 16-8) and almost identically the same situation found as in Case I, no free fecal mass however being found. The entire mass was untangled, the appendix removed, the obstructed loop isolated and ileostomy performed (Fig. 16-9).

To say that the child's condition was at that time precarious, stating the fact mildly, is far from quite correct in he would not survive the procedure. You must think of the reason why under such circumstances do we not let a child die but rather make an inflammatory area and make an incision of some kind, any dilated loop which happened to present perhaps under local anesthesia. My answer to this is first of all in this way, namely, that the obstruction is relieved at the point of a tuft, a mechanical narrowing may be present at a point which through a small incision appears to be dilated and the undisturbed loop of inflamed bowel so situated in the abdomen so round the original source of the peritonitis, the aim is to

spontaneously re-established and the ileotomy spontaneously closed. The channel remained permanently blocked at the fistula because unintentionally a large rather than a small opening had been made in the bowel through which the mucosa readily prolapsed especially when attempt was made to overcome the skin irritation by placing the boy on a Bradford frame face down (Fig. 16S-3). We were forced therefore either to close this fistulous opening by operation in spite of the severe condition of the surrounding skin or to leave the fistula intact and short circuit the loop involved. Under the existing condition the latter seemed the wisest course and a new incision was therefore made through the left rectum muscle in a clean field (Fig. 16S-4) (the right side being effectively covered). The afferent and efferent loop of the ileotomy were isolated and a lateral anastomosis made between them (Fig. 16S-5). The procedure was effective. There was but little reaction; the incision remained clean and the fecal current at once began to find its way downward through the newly made opening. The coils of bowel almost two months have now passed since this was done and not a day without a normal movement of the bowel. In addition by keeping a firm gauze pad constantly strapped over the old fistulous opening the skin about it has returned to normal and the opening itself practically closed (Fig. 16S-6).

The clinical results in both of these cases have been gratifying to us and we hope that those of you who encounter similar situations may profit by our experiences.

